

THE
FOWLER FAMILY.

**Do Not
Circulate**

7822

THE
FOWLER FAMILY:

A GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

PHILIP AND MARY FOWLER,

OF IPSWICH, MASS.

TEN GENERATIONS: 1590-1882.

BY A DESCENDANT

MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY.

SALEM, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.

SALEM PRESS,
1883.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	ix
Additions and Corrections	xv
The Fowler Family in England	xix
The Emigrant	1
The Second Generation	11
The Third Generation	35
The Fourth Generation	51
The Fifth Generation	82
The Sixth Generation	101
The Seventh Generation	146
The Eighth Generation	184
The Ninth Generation	210
The Tenth Generation	210
Index of Christian names of Fowlers	221
Index of surnames other than Fowler	235

LIST OF PORTRAITS, ETC.

	PAGE
COAT OF ARMS OF FOWLERS IN ENGLAND	xix
PAUL AUGUSTINE STACKPOLE, M. D.	112
THE AUTHOR	124
HIRAM CHAPLIN	129
ASA FOWLER	174
GEORGE FRANKLIN FOWLER	186
SAMUEL PAGE FOWLER	190
JOHN WHITMAN FOWLER	204

INTRODUCTION.



INTRODUCTION.

THE author of this volume published, in 1869, the Genealogy of the Stickney Family, a work of over five hundred pages, which contained in its appendix, his own maternal line of descent from Philip Fowler of Ipswich, Mass., 1634.

A better arrangement of the records of Essex County, new indexes, the placing in volumes of the Court papers on file, have enabled him to correct and add considerable more information regarding the family, and, at the request of many of its members, he concluded to collect what records he could of the children of Philip Fowler, and publish the line of his son Joseph of Ipswich, to the present time. Nearly all of the records of the descendants of his other sons, Samuel of Salisbury, and Thomas of Amesbury, are collected and arranged by the writer, to the present time, but owing to his advanced age, remain unpublished.

The first record we find of Philip Fowler is at Marlborough, Wiltshire, England (a place of great antiquity, and once a Roman station), where he had his daughter Margaret baptized, and where she was afterwards married to Christopher

Osgood. He is next found on the list of passengers to New England in the ship "Mary and John" of London, where he arrived May, 1634, probably at Ipswich, which was situated on a navigable river and was thus described in 1614, by Capt. John Smith, under its Indian name of Agawam. "Here are many rising hills and on their tops and descents are many corne fields and delightful groues. On the east is an isle of two or three leagues in length; the one halfe plaine marish ground, fit for pasture, or salt ponds, with many faire high groues of mulberry trees. There are also oakes, pines, walnuts and other wood, to make this place an excellent habitation."

A settlement was made here March, 1633, by John Winthrop, junior, son of Gov. John Winthrop, and twelve other men. It was incorporated by the name of Ipswich, 5 Aug., 1634, and Johnson remarks 1646, "The peopling of this towne is by men of good ranke and quality, many of them having the yearly revenue of large lands in England, before they came to this wilderness."

It was the shire town of the County of Essex. Here resided Gov. Thomas Dudley, Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, Major Gen'l Daniel Denison and many other magnates of the Colony.

The early records of births, marriages and deaths of Ipswich and Wenham are lost, as are many of the returns, required by law to be made to the County Court of Essex, which account for the many deficiencies in the oldest families.

The materials for this work have been obtained with great

care and expense from the archives of the State, from the records in the offices of Register of Deeds, Probate and Clerk of Courts, from Town and Church records, gravestones, and from numerous letters received from different members of the family.

The ancient manner of dating and orthography has been retained and literal copies given of the old records.

Prior to 1752, the *legal* year began on the 25th of March, and March was called the first month, while February was the twelfth. The *historical* began with the 1st of January and closed with December. In old records these two methods were frequently combined: thus Feb. 9, 1723-4, which means that the year was 1723 of the *legal*, but 1724 of the *historical* year.

Philip Fowler is the first generation; his children the second; his grandchildren the third, and so on. It is noticed at the commencement of each generation, and in the running title. They are numbered in order on the left hand of the page, before the name of each individual in the genealogical series. The family of each son and daughter will be found with the number they have in the margin.

When a woman's name occurs thus:—Margaret (Norman) Morgan, page 24, the reader will understand that the name in parenthesis is her original or maiden name, and the name following is the name acquired by marriage.

When deeds and probate records are referred to, thus:—“Essex Deeds, 36: 18,” the figures before the colon denote

Osgood. He is next found on the list of passengers to New England in the ship "Mary and John" of London, where he arrived May, 1634, probably at Ipswich, which was situated on a navigable river and was thus described in 1614, by Capt. John Smith, under its Indian name of Agawam. "Here are many rising hills and on their tops and descents are many corne fields and delightful groues. On the east is an isle of two or three leagues in length; the one halfe plaine marish ground, fit for pasture, or salt ponds, with many faire high groues of mulberry trees. There are also oakes, pines, walnuts and other wood, to make this place an excellent habitation."

A settlement was made here March, 1633, by John Winthrop, junior, son of Gov. John Winthrop, and twelve other men. It was incorporated by the name of Ipswich, 5 Aug., 1634, and Johnson remarks 1646, "The peopling of this towne is by men of good ranke and quality, many of them having the yearly revenue of large lands in England, before they came to this wilderness."

It was the shire town of the County of Essex. Here resided Gov. Thomas Dudley, Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, Major Gen'l Daniel Denison and many other magnates of the Colony.

The early records of births, marriages and deaths of Ipswich and Wenham are lost, as are many of the returns, required by law to be made to the County Court of Essex, which account for the many deficiencies in the oldest families.

The materials for this work have been obtained with great

care and expense from the archives of the State, from the records in the offices of Register of Deeds, Probate and Clerk of Courts, from Town and Church records, gravestones, and from numerous letters received from different members of the family.

The ancient manner of dating and orthography has been retained and literal copies given of the old records.

Prior to 1752, the *legal* year began on the 25th of March, and March was called the first month, while February was the twelfth. The *historical* began with the 1st of January and closed with December. In old records these two methods were frequently combined: thus Feb. 9, 1723-4, which means that the year was 1723 of the *legal*, but 1724 of the *historical* year.

Philip Fowler is the first generation; his children the second; his grandchildren the third, and so on. It is noticed at the commencement of each generation, and in the running title. They are numbered in order on the left hand of the page, before the name of each individual in the genealogical series. The family of each son and daughter will be found with the number they have in the margin.

When a woman's name occurs thus:—Margaret (Norman) Morgan, page 24, the reader will understand that the name in parenthesis is her original or maiden name, and the name following is the name acquired by marriage.

When deeds and probate records are referred to, thus:—“Essex Deeds, 36: 18,” the figures before the colon denote

the volume, those after, the folio where the deed or document quoted may be found on record.

The writer has been greatly encouraged in the progress of this work and assisted in collecting its materials by the Hon. Asa Fowler of Concord, N. H., John Willis Fowler of South Newbury, N. H., and many others ; but last, not least, by his second daughter, who has been amanuensis, proof-reader and preparer of the indexes. Thanks are due to those who have had the charge of printing this work, to those who have contributed their portraits, the steel engravings of Judge Fowler and of Dr. Paul A. Stackpole ; the fine heliotype of George F. Fowler, and those etched by Miss H. Frances Osborne of Peabody, Mass., with a faithful result ; and to Harry Smith Fowler of Brooklyn, N. Y., for the contribution of the beautiful colored lithograph of the English Coat-of-Arms of the Fowlers.

Any correction of errors, or additional information, is desired.

MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY.

Salem, Mass., Dec., 19, 1882.



ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 51, line 8. For 20 Jan., 1672-3, read 20 Jan., 1673-4.

Page 52, line 7. Add, Susannah Fowler was administratrix of the estate of Joseph Dennis of Wenham, in 1725.

Page 97, line 21. Add, date of marriage of Abigail Herbert, as 19 March, 1786.

Page 98, line 25. Omit 30 before February.

Page 112, line 1. Add, for a fuller account of Dr. Paul A. Stackpole, see "History of Strafford County, New Hampshire," 1882, page 878.

Page 141, line 19. Add, Daniel¹ Ladd was a passenger in the ship "Mary and John," of London, Robert Sayres, master; took the oath of allegiance 24 March, 1633-4; arrived in New England in May, 1634. He received a grant of six acres of land in Ipswich, in 1637, but removed from thence to Salisbury, where he received several grants of land, and where his first three children were born. From there he, with Rev. Mr. Ward and others, commenced the settlement of Haverhill, Mass. His wife's name was Ann. Their seventh child was Nathaniel², b. 10 March, 1651; m. 12 July, 1678, Elizabeth Gilman, daughter of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H., by whom he had seven children. He was mortally wounded in a fight with the Indians at Maquoit, and d. 11 Aug., 1691. Their sixth child was John³, b. 6 July, 1689; m. 14 April, 1714, Elizabeth Sanborn of Kingston, N. H., by whom he had six children. Their fourth

child was Trueworthy⁴, b. in Kingston, N. H., 1 May, 1726; m. 1 Nov., 1750, Mehitable Harriman, who was b. in Plaistow, N. H., 7 Aug., 1730, by whom he had six children. He served as captain and lieutenant in several companies in the old French and Indian wars, and wrote a patriotic letter volunteering his services at the opening of the Revolution. He d. in Goffstown, N. H., aged 50 years. His widow d. in Pembroke, N. H., 8 April, 1819. Their third child was John⁵, b. in Kingston, N. H., 6 Jan., 1755; m. Jerusha Lovejoy of Pembroke, N. H., whose only child was Mehitable⁶, b. 9 March, 1776; m. 15 Jan., 1795, Benjamin Fowler. Thus it will be seen that Mehitable Ladd, the sixth in direct descent from Daniel Ladd, married Benjamin Fowler, the sixth in descent from Philip Fowler, and that their ancestors came from England in the same vessel at the same time.

Page 142, line 6. Add to the record of John Lovejoy, that he died in Allenstown, N. H., 5 April, 1881.

Page 142, line 12. Add to Herbert Lovejoy's record, that he died in Epsom, N. H., 9 July, 1880.

Page 186, line 32. Add to Edwin Horatio Fowler's record, that he married in Sanbornton, N. H., 2 Nov., 1882, Mattie J. Crockett, who was born in Sanbornton, 2 Aug., 1857, the daughter of Arthur J. and Nancy M. (Harvey) Crockett. He resides in Washington, D. C., is a Topographical Draughtsman and now employed in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.



ENGLISH RECORD.



Fowler



THE FOWLER FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

THE Fowler family are probably of Norman descent, and the name is said by Camden in his "Remaines Concerning Brittain," to have been derived from an office they had held.

The first mention found of it, used as a surname, is by Burke, as that of a "Richard Fowler of Foxley, in the County of Bucks, accompanying Richard Cœur de Lion to the Holy Land, and maintaining during the war, a body of British bowmen (all his own tenants) in the army of that prince, and during the siege of Acon (now Acre), defeating by his extraordinary vigilance a nocturnal attempt of the Infidels, to surprise the Christian camp. For these services his royal master knighted him on the field of battle, and caused his crest, a hand and lure, to be changed for 'the vigilant owl.'" This occurred in 1191. He had Welsh possessions at "Abbey Cwm-Hir," County of Radnor. His Arms were:—"Azure, a chevron argent charged with three crosses formee sable, between three lions passant guardant, or." The original crest was:—"A cubit arm, habited azure, holding in the hand proper, a lure vert, feathered argent lined or, twisted round the arm." The crest given by Richard Cœur de Lion, was:—"An owl argent, to which was afterwards added a ducal coronet, or.

The shield is of azure or blue, which is the emblem in heraldry of justice, humility and loyalty. A chevron (two rafters

of a house joined together in chief, and descending like a pair of compasses to the extremities of the shield) betokens the achievement of some business of moment, and is assigned by heralds to such as have served their king and country. The original crest was a hand and arm cut off evenly at the elbow, dressed in silver, with the hand of the natural color, holding a green lure feathered with silver lined with gold, twisted round the arm. The other crest as given in the colored lithograph.

Richard Fowler was the progenitor of a family which flourished over five hundred years in Buckinghamshire and in other parts of England. From him descended in the fifth generation, Sir Richard Fowler, eldest son of Sir William Fowler of Ricot, County of Oxford, who soon after the commencement of the reign of Edward IV, was knighted by him and created Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He received a grant of the manor of Buckingham, which was forfeited by attainder in 1460. He also represented his native county in Parliament in 1467, and died 3 Nov., 1477, leaving a will directing that St. Rumbald's shrine and an aisle in Buckingham Church be rebuilt, and in this aisle Sir Richard Fowler and Joan, his wife, were buried.

His son, Sir Richard (Quartermayne) Fowler had large estates, and his son and heir, Edward Fowler, entertained in Sept., 1514, Henry VIII's first Queen, Catharine of Arragon, who received there, the (to her) joyful news of the defeat of the Scottish army at Flodden Field.

Thomas Fowler, brother of Sir Richard, the Chancellor, was an Esquire of the body to King Edward IV. His descendant Bryan was seated at St. Thomas, County of Stafford. Wil-

liam, brother to Bryan, seated himself at Harnage Grange in Shropshire, male line now extinct, and James another brother at Pendeford, Staffordshire, whose representative, in 1837, was Thomas Fowler, Esquire, of Pendeford Hall, who bore the Fowler Arms with the crest as given in the lithograph.

From this ancient family our emigrant ancestor, Philip Fowler, may have been descended; no especial attempt to ascertain his parentage in England has been made; tradition says they went from France to Wales.

Froude in his *History of England*, Vol. V, pp. 129, 131, mentions John Fowler, a member in 1547 of the household of King Edward VI, who was so influential with that young monarch, that he was employed by Lord Seymour to secure the royal assent to his contemplated marriage with the Princess, afterwards Queen, Elizabeth, and subsequently, the royal approval of his already secretly accomplished marriage with Catharine Parr, widow of Henry VIII.

William Fowler, born about 1560, died in 1614, was one of the poets that frequented the Court of James VI, whose works have been preserved. He was a lawyer and clergyman, as well as a poet.

John Fowler, a learned printer, born in Bristol, removed his press to Antwerp, more effectually to aid the Catholics, and died in 1579.

Christopher Fowler, an English clergyman, born in 1611, left the established church in 1641, and joined the Presbyterians among whom he became eminent, and died in 1676.

Edward Fowler, born at Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, in

1632, was distinguished as a divine, published a discourse on the "Design of Christianity" in 1671, which Bunyan attacked, and another on "Christian Liberty" in 1680. He was made Bishop of Gloucester in 1691, died in 1714, and "has a long epitaph in the northeast corner of the church at Hendon; and on the same corner of the church-yard is an altar tomb and sarcophagus with two weeping boys, inscribed :—'To the memory of Edward Fowler, Esq., who deceased 29 June, 1710, leaving two daughters, Anna Maria and Elizabeth, by Mary, his wife, daughter of James Chadwick, Esq., and Mary, his wife, daughter and sole heir to Abp. Tillotson. This tomb is erected by John Chadwick and Tho. Mansfield, Esqrs., his widow's executors, according to his Will. She died 9 May, 1728, near 42 years of age, and lies here interred with her dear husband.'" Taken from the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1786, part I, p. 100.

Among the great land owners of Great Britain in 1874, according to a return to Parliament, were John Fowler of Bracemore, Seck Broom, N. B., etc., 47,248 acres; Robert Fowler of Rockinston, Enfield, County Meath, 8,026 acres.

At the Parliamentary elections in Great Britain, London, 1 April, 1880, were elected, W. Fowler, liberal, for Cambridge; H. H. Fowler, liberal, for Wolverhampton.



AMERICAN RECORD.

THE FOWLER FAMILY.

1 Philip Fowler, one of the founders of New England, was probably born in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, about 1590. He embarked with his family, in the "Mary and John," of London, Robert Sayres, master, and while lying in the river Thames, they "were made stay of untill further order" from the Council, 28 Feb., 1633-4, owing to misrepresentation of the colonies, by its enemies, which had then reached England, and the master was required, among other things, to give a bond of £100, that the service of the Church of England should be said daily on board, and attended by the passengers, also that they should take the "Oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie," which were taken by the passengers, the 24th of March, 1633-4, when they were allowed to proceed on their voyage, and arrived in New England, in May, 1634.

He received a grant of land in Ipswich, Essex County, Mass., the same year, on which he settled, and where he resided until his death. It is still occupied by one of his descendants, bearing the family name.

In 1634 (3 Sept.) he took the Freeman's Oath.

In 1634-5 (5 Jan.) it was, by the town of Ipswich, "Given and granted unto John Webster, and unto Mathias Currin (Curwen), and unto PHILIP FOWLER, and unto William Moody, and unto Thomas Dorman, and unto Christopher Osgood, and unto Joseph Medcalf, to each of them, four acres of meadow and marsh ground as it will arise in 20 poles or rods, by the land side, unto them, their heirs or assigns, lying northward of the Town, the marsh is not limited unto them."

In 1634-5 (26 Jan.) "Given and granted unto Mr. (Richard) Wa(ttle)s, Mr. (John) Fawn and to PHILIP FOWLER, and to Goodman Andrews, and to Christopher Osgood, a Hill of ground

containing 30 acres of land, unto each of them 6 acres of land, and unto their heirs forever."

In 1635 (20 April) "Granted to PHILIP FOWLER, thirty-four acres of land lying on the northwest side of the mile river, having the land of Richard Jacob on the northeast, and Mr. Woodmansey's farm on the southwest. Likewise ten acres in Jeffries neck, lying between John Hassal and Robert Andrews. Likewise six acres of meadow lying towards the neck, having the little neck on the northeast, Christopher Osgood on the northwest, and Mr. Thomas Bresey on the southwest. Likewise six acres of planting ground on the hill north side of the town, having Christopher Osgood's towards the northwest, and George Varnham southeast. Also an house lot in High Street, having Michael Cartwright on the northwest, and John Hassall on the southeast, to enjoy to him, his heirs and assigns forever."

In 1636 "Granted PHILIP FOWLER, one house lot in the cross street called the meeting house lane, being about one acre of ground, having John Gage his house lot on the southeast, and Thomas Scott's house lot on the northwest. Also ten acres of upland lying beyond Muddy river, within the common fence, having ten acres of the like land of John Webster's on the southeast, and ten acres of Christopher Osgood's on the northwest. Also six acres of meadow near the highway to Jeffries neck, having a parcel of meadow of Mr. (John) Tuttle's on the south, and a parcel of meadow of Christopher Osgood's on the north."

In 1636 (13 July) PHILIP FOWLER, with Thomas Dudley (Governor of Mass.), and Robert Lord, all of Ipswich, witnessed the Will of Widow Sarah Dillingham; 1st, 12th mo., 1641-2 he witnessed a deed of Christopher Osgood's (his son-in-law); 24 Feb., 1650-1 the agreement between Thomas Rowell of Salisbury, and Margary Osgood (his daughter), in a marriage contract; 26 July, 1661, a deed of William Wild of Ipswich, to Robert Andrews of Topsfield.

In 1642 (29th, 1st mo.) he was on Jury of Trials at Ipswich Court; and 29th, 7th mo., 1657, on the Grand Jury.

In 1643 (15th, 2d mo.) he owed 18 pence to William Nevill, as mentioned in his Will, it is to be paid to William Robinson.

In 1646 at a meeting of the Freemen, he is chosen with William Adams, to judge of defaults; and 27th Feb., 1648-9 Sur-

veyor, also 27 Feb., 1654-5, 25 Feb., 1655-6, and 17 Feb., 1656-7; also Surveyor of fences from the common fence gate to Jeffery's neck, 7 April, 1662.

In 1647 he was allowed by the town, 7 shillings 8 pence, for his work at the watch-house, to be paid by the constables; 6th, 12th mo., 1647-8, he with John Woodam, to build the chimney at the watch house and do what clapboarding was needed, for which they were to have £3-6-8, and to have half their pay, when they began it, and the rest, when they finished the work. They each received £1-13-4 on the 23d, 11th mo., 1647-8; it was voted 23d Dec., 1656, to build a wharf for the town's use, and as a surveyor, he was to see to it.

In 1648-9 (25th, 11th mo.) he gave in his testimony at Court, in regard to the land of Humphrey Broadstreete of Ipswich, and in his behalf.

In 1649-50 (22d, 12th mo.) Henry Silsbye had 4 acres at the west meadows by GOODMAN FOWLER's, granted him, if it be there to be had.

In 1650 (26th, 1st mo.) he "in regard of age, is freed from ordinary Trayning," which shows he was then sixty years of age.

In 1650 (19 April) in Will of Christopher Osgood of Ipswich, mentioned as "my father PHILLIP FOWLER, to be overseer," it will be seen, he had married his daughter Margaret.

In 1651 "PHILLIP FOWLER the elder, of Ipswich, did come before me, and in the presence of Joseph his sonne, & Martha his wife, & with their full & free consent, did adopt as his sonne, Phillip, the sonne of the sd. Joseph & Martha, to be as his sonne. Samuel Symonds."

In 1652 (7 May) the northeast boundary of the land of Solomon Martin of Andover, was upon his land, and in 1659 (1 June) Thomas Brigden of Charlestown, sells to John Wooddam, house, barn, etc., in Ipswich, bounded on "south by GOODMAN FOWLER."

In 1656, the Selectmen of Ipswich were to divide their town into classes of five, six and ten, and appoint a class-leader for the purpose of spinning. They were to assess each family a quarter, half or whole spinner, according to its other occupation. Each family which could furnish one spinner, should

spin for thirty weeks in a year, three pounds of linen, cotton and woollen (monthly) and so proportionably, for a half or quarter spinner, on fine of 12d a month, for each pound short. The commons were to be cleared for sheep. The seed of hemp and flax to be saved. Under this division, the 13 March, PHILIP FOWLER was assessed for half a spinner £45.

In 1658-9 (16 Feb.) "Voted by the Town, to choose a Committee, and give their apprehensions and reasons (to the Selectmen), who have a right to Commonage, and who not, and what else they conceive may conduce to the good of the Town, and when they are ready, the Selectmen to call the Town together, to hear what they conceive. This Committee, Are as followeth viz:—Our two honored Magistrates, our teaching and ruling Elders, Mr. Wade, George Giddings, PHILIP FOWLER, Joseph Medcalf, Thomas Hart."

In 1658-9 (17 Feb.) Francis Ursellton of Topsfield, sold his dwelling house there, to John Godfry of Andover, half of the price "in marchantable indian corne, at twoe shillings eight pence pr. bushell (to be delivered) at the now dwelling house of PHILLIP FOWLER, in Ipswich," etc. Witness "the marke of PHILLIP FOWLER."

In 1658-9 (3 March) clothworker, he buys of Samuel Younglove, and Margaret his wife, for £10, land which he bought of George Palmer, "6 acres in comon field on north syde of the river," etc., bounding on land of said Philip on the southwest. On the 30 March, "atourney PHILLIP FOWLER," gave in an additional inventory of the estate of Humphrey Gilbert. Amt. £ 53-0-11.

In 1659 (30 August) MARY, wife of PHILIP FOWLER, and the mother of his children, died.

She was probably MARY WINSLEY, or Winslow, as sometimes called, the sister of Samuel Winsley, a grantee with Bradstreet, Dudley, and others, of Colchester 1638, and an early settler of Salisbury. He was made freeman, 22 May, 1639. Represented Salisbury, in the General Court, 1642, 1645, 1653, died 2 June, 1663. Two of the sons of PHILIP FOWLER, Samuel and Thomas, settled near him in Salisbury and Amesbury and his son Samuel Winsley, left property to the children of Samuel Fowler above, and calls him cousin,

and there was a family connection between his son Nathaniel Winsley's wife, and PHILIP FOWLER's family.

He entered soon after into the following marriage contract :—

“ Know all men by these presents, that I, PHILLIP FOWLER of Ipswich, in the county of Essex, clothworker, for & in consideration of a contract of marriage with MARY NORTON, widow, doe grant unto her as followeth, viz : that if it please the Lord the mariage intended be compleated, and she the sayd Mary my intended wife do survive, I doe covenant & grant unto her, that she shall injoye all my house and lands, with the appurtenances & priviledges thereunto belonging, untill my sonn Phillip (provided I make him my heir), shall come of age, and when he comes of age, I do grant unto her, that she shall possess and enjoy the chamber over the hall, with the table forme & cabbin beds, as alsoe the garretts & halfe the orchyard, and halfe the grasse of the close, & my six acres of land upon the hill, and the inward cellar to her owne proper use & behoofe, and alsoe liberty to make use of the lower roome for her necessary ocasions, with free liberty to make use of the well in the cellar to fetch watter, & all these to enjoye during the tyme of her naturall life, and then to return unto my children, or who of them, I shall dispose them unto, and further doe grant her liberty of barne roome to lay in her corne, and two load of hay, with roome in the cove house for to sett two coves, & grasse for to make two loads of hay a yeare, for the tyme of her life, as aforesayd. In wittness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand & seale, the 27th of February, 1659.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of us,

WILLIAM NORTON.

DANIELL DAVISON (with a marke).
ROBERT LORD.

PHILLIP FOWLER
(with a marke & seale).

PHILLIP FOWLER acknowledged this wrighting, tobe his act & deed, before me. Daniell Denison. February 27th ; 1659.”

In 1659-60 (27 February) PHILIP FOWLER married, second, MARY, the widow of George Norton, who was undoubtedly the Mr. Norton, who came in the fleet with Higginson from London, April, 1629, and was sent by the company in England as a

carpenter, and to receive a kind reception from the authorities of the plantation. Some of his work now remains in Salem, in the old First Church, which he was employed to build in 1634, for £ 100, which has been preserved by the Essex Institute, and placed in the rear of that Institution.

He was made freeman, 14 May, 1634; with wife Mary, of Salem, 1636; with others, was granted by the General Court, 13 May, 1640, Jeffery's Creek, now Manchester; removed to Gloucester, was its first representative 1642, also 1643, 1644. In 1656 he held a lease of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing of their farm in Salem, called by him "Groton," "in dear remembrance of his wife's ancestral home in the old country." He died in 1659, and his widow Mary was appointed executrix of his estate.

In 1660-1 (19 Feb.) the town granted PHILIP FOWLER five acres of marsh; and 10 Feb., 1661-2 land at the west meadow.

In 1660 (22 Nov.) the Court issued a writ against "PHILIP FOWLER, and MARY his wife, executrix to the estate of hir late Husband, George Norton, . . . for £ 30, on complaint of Mr. William Norton, atorney to Mr. Emanuel Downing." The case was continued 23 Nov., 1665, when a case was made by PHILIP FOWLER, and MARY his wife, as plaintiff, against Roger Preston, defendant, in an action of debt of £ 18, due for rent, and damages, according to attachment, dated 13th, 9th mo., 1665. The jury found for the plaintiff, £ 19 damages, and 24s. 8d., cost, 28th, 9th mo., 1665. Robert Lord his atorney, acknowledged a judgment of 18s. 2d., due to Mr. William Norton, 28th, 9th mo., 1665. It seems that 4 Aug., 1656, Lucie Downing of Salem, with consent of her husband Emanuel Downing, let and farmed, unto George Norton, sometime of Salem, carpenter, her farm called Groton, in Salem, near to Gov. Endicott's for the term of ten years, from 1 March, 1655-6, for £ 18 per annum. 14 March, 1658-9, an agreement was made between George Norton and Roger Preston, for the lease "of the farme the said Norton now dwelleth on," he to enter 15 March, 1659-60. Witness Joseph Fowler.

In 1661 (19 Oct.) he with wife MARY, gave in testimony at Court, in regard to a defect in the highway.

In 1663 his residence was in High Street, on the south side, adjoining the house lots of John Woodam and Philip Call.

In 1663 (11 May) an agreement was made, by which PHILIP FOWLER, Senior, delivered to Philip Bill of "Jubaque," "two young heifers, with him to abide and continue for the terme of seven years" etc. It appears that Philip Bill, "had gone out of this jurisdiction," and PHILIP FOWLER, Senior, entered a suit against him, 3 Nov., 1668, in the case for security for a parcel of cattle, value £20, and at the same time appoints his grandchild "Phillip Fowler, to be his true and lawful attorney," when he signs "the marke P of PHILLIP FFWOWER" (and a green seal), and acknowledged it, the same date. Accordingly he 5 Nov., 1668, "Attached 3 cowes & 2 heiferes, & put into the hands James Bill, to be responsible, according to the tenour of the attachment, Pr. me Phillip Fowler, Marshal deputy." The case was found for PHILIP FOWLER, senior, 24th, 9th mo., 1668.

In 1663-4 (4 Jan.) he was granted liberty to fell three white oaks; 18 Feb., 1666-7, "to fell for fenceing stuff for his meadow;" and 27 Nov., 1668 to fell trees for fenceing.

In 1664-5 (14 Feb.) he owns single share four, on the "list of the inhabitants that have shares in Plum Island, Castle Neck and Hog Island."

In 1668 after having given trades to his children, and living to see them all settled in life, he selected from among his grandchildren to take care of him in his old age, Philip his namesake, as appears by the following deed of gift, the original of which is on file in the Clerk of Courts, Bk. 36: 18.

"This present writing wittneseth, that I, PHILIP FFWOWER of Ipswich, in the county of Essex, clothworker, for and in considderation of that naturall affection I doe beare unto my Grandchild Phillip fowler, as also in considderation of his being with me, and doeing my busines for me, as formerly, I doe by these presents freely give and grant, and by these fully confirme, unto him the sayd Phillip, my Grandchild, all that my now dwelling house and lands I stand now possesst off, after my decease (exsepting what by agreement with my wife upon marriage, wch is put in writing and recorded), for him, the sayd Phillip, my Grandchild, Imediatly after my decease. To have

& to hould, and quietly and peaceably to enioy, unto him & his heires & assignes forever, all that my sayd houses and lands, with all and every, the apptenances & prevaledges, thereunto belonging, exsept as aforesayd, what is granted to my wife, dureing her naturall life, and after her decease, the whole to be and remaine unto him the sayd Phillip, my Grandchild, his heires and assignes, for ever, provided still, that if by the providence of God, I shall be forct for nesasary subsitance to sell any pt. thereof, wch in such case I reserve liberty to doe, provided, if he the sayd Phillip, dye without issue, then to returne unto his Brother Joseph, & if Joseph dye without issue, then to be & remaine his brother John, provided alwayes, that if my Grandchild Phillip, leaves a wife behind him when he dye, then she shall enioy it dureing her naturall life, & then to be & returne, as above exprest. In wittnes whereof, I the sayd PHILLIP FFWLER, have sett to my hand and seale, dated the 23 of December, Anno Dom. 1668.

Signed Sealed & dl in the presence of us,

RICHARD } KIMBALL (the marke of).
JOHN SEVERANCE.
ROBERT LORD.

PHILLIP P FFWLER
(the marke of with a green seal).

Acknowledged before me Apr. 29, 1670. Daniel Denison.
Recorded May the 6th, 1670." Essex Deeds, Bk. 3 : 152.

In 1669 (Dec.) it was ordered, that none shall ride upon the foot causeway with horses, that lead through the streets towards the meeting house, upon the penalty of 12 pence for every time, and PHILIP FOWLER, desired to see to the performance of this order and take the forfeits, for which he shall have the one half to himself, and the other to the town.

In 1671, the following is found:—

“We whose names are under-written, doe testife (that in ye case one thousand six hundred thirty & five), the building of a mill in Ipswich, (with all appertenances), was granted to Richard Saltonstall, and it was provided in the grant aforesayd, that the Towne of Ipswich, being duely served by the sayd Mill, shall imploy the same, by grinding their corne thereat. And as a preveledge annexed to the grant aforesd, It was ordered,

that the sayd Richard, shall not be preiudiced, by the building of any other Mill within the bounds of Ipswich, And that if the ocasions of the Towne should require more mills (the sayd Richard being willing to serve the Towne as aforesd), he shall have liberty in such case to undertake the same. All which is testified by

THOMAS HOWLETT.

JOHN GAGE (& a marke).

THOMAS BORMAN.

PHILLIP FFOWLER

(and a marke).

Thomas Borman a very old man, being before us at Ipswich, declared upon his oath, that he judgeth the words (Thomas Borman) subscribed, among others, in the testimony above written, to be his hand, and further upon his oath, he saith not, dated the last of february, 1671.

SAMUELL SYMONDS.

DANIELL GOOKIN.

PHILLIP FFOWLER, aged above 80 yeares, being before us at Ipswich, declared upon his oath, that the marke of PHILLIP FFOWLER, subscribed among others, in the testimony above written, is his marke, as also, that the above sayd testimony is the truth, the whole truth, & nothing but the truth, and further (upon his oath), he saith not, dated the last of February, 1671.

SAMUEL SYMONDS.

DANIELL GOOKIN."

In 1671 (22 July) his wife MARY FOWLER, witnessed the Will of widow Abigail Wells, and she made oath to it in Court held at Ipswich, 26th, 7th mo., 1671.

In 1672-3 (2 Jan.) he sells for £100, to "Roger Darby, sope boyler," of same town, his "dwelling house and ground about it with a house thereon, and orchyards, yards & gardens, in all containe two acres, be it more or less, with the comonage, and all and every, . . . which sayd house & land is scittuate & lyeing in Ipswich, aforesayd, on the same syde of the streete, comonly called Hill street, bounded or lyeing on the west syde of Thomas Lovell's pasture land, and on the north syde of Samuell Graves, his pasture, and on the east syde of John Browne's house lott, together with four acres of land, out of

my lott at Muddy River, on the Northwest syde of Richard Shatswell's pasture.

Subscribed, sealed & dl in the presents of us,

WILLIAM NORTON.

PHILLIP FOWLER

ANDREW PEETERS.

(and a seale).

PHILLIP FOWLER acknowledged the above written to be his act & deed and MARY FOWLER did surrender her right in the house and land herein conveyed, before me, Feb. 14, 1676-7. Daniell Denison." Recorded 14 Feb., 1676-7, Ipswich Series, Essex Deeds, Bk. 4 : 74.

This was not his homestead. He usually made his mark, but if this deed is copied correctly by the recorder, it had his autograph signature.

The Court record states, that "PHILIP FOWLER, senior, dyed 24 of June, 1679" in Ipswich. During his long life, we find no record that a descendant would regret to see.

He died intestate, and administration on what was left of his estate, he having previously disposed of most of his property among his children, was granted to his grandson Philip, 29 Sept., 1679.

The Inventory recorded, Ipswich Series, Essex Deeds, Bk. 4 : 288, we insert as a curiosity.

"An Inventory of the estate of PHILLIP FOWLER, sen^r deceased, taken on the 7th of July, 1679, of the weareing clothes of the sd PHILLIP,

Imp ^e 4 ould coates and an old cloke	01-15-0
It a psell of old clothes	01-00-0
It some old stockings 2 caps & a pr of gaiters	00-05-0
It a paire of old gloves & an old hat	00-02-0
It two paire of drawers & two old shirts	00-15-0
2 caps & two bands, 3 old handchercheres & 2 old wastecoats	00-04-0
	<hr/> 3-01-0
debts due to the estate	0-17-6
	<hr/> 3-18-6
debts due from the estate	3-19-7½

these things above mentioned prised by us, Simeon Stace, Nicholas Wallis.

Phillip Fowler Administrator did this Inventory upon oath to be a true Inventory of his the estate to the best of his knowledge, & if more appears to add the same. In court held Ipswich, 30, (7), 1679. As attest Robert Lord, cler."

His widow MARY FOWLER, probably died just previous to 5 Nov., 1694, as at that time, a bond on file in the Essex Probate records states, that administration was then granted on the estate of George Norton of Salem, to his son John, to finish it, after the death of Mary the widow.

The children of PHILIP and MARY (WINSLEY?) FOWLER, were:—

2. Margaret, bapt. 25 May, 1615; m. Christopher Osgood and others.
3. Mary, b. ———; m. William Chandler.
4. Samuel, b. in deposition 1618; m. ———; 2d. Wid. Margaret Morgan.
5. Hester, b. ———; m. Jathnell Bird; Robert Collins.
6. Joseph, b. probably about 1629; m. Martha Kimball.
7. Thomas, b. in deposition 1636; m. Hannah Jordan.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 Margaret (*Philip*¹) was baptized in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, 25 May, 1615; married there 1st, in St. Mary's Church, 28 July, 1633, CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD, the son of Christopher of Marlborough; grandson of Christopher of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

It seems that Christopher Osgood married 1st at St. Mary's, Marlborough, Eng., 21 April, 1632, Mary Everatt, and had daughter Mary, baptized there 17 March, 1632-3; his wife Mary, dying there, was buried 21 April, 1633. This daughter Mary came to Ipswich with him, and married there 1 June, 1651, John Lovejoy, and is named in his will, and the memoranda accompanying it. He probably had brothers William of Salisbury, and John of Andover. For some of their, and Christopher's descendants, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD, and his wife MARGARET (FOWLER) OSGOOD, came passengers in the same vessel as her parents, the

"Mary and John," from London, 24 March, 1633-4, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

In 1634-5 (5 Jan.) he received a grant from the town of Ipswich, of "four acres of meadow and marsh ground, . . . by the land side, lying northward of the Town, the marsh is not limited," and 26 Jan., 1634-5, "a Hill of ground containing 6 acres of land," and in 1635, "six acres of meadow towards the Neck, having Philip Fowler east, and a Creek on the northwest, also six acres of planting ground upon the hill, on the north side of the Town, having Philip Fowler on the east, and Robert Andrews on the west, and John Cross on the south." Also upland beyond muddy river, forming northwest boundary of Philip Fowler's.

In 1635 (16 May) he took the Freeman's Oath.

In 1641-2 (1st, 12th mo.) he was of Ipswich, brickmaker, and deeds to Moses Pengry land on north side of the river bounding southeast on Philip Fowler's land. Witness, Philip Fowler.

In 1642 (29th, 1st mo.) he was on Jury of Trials, at Ipswich Court, also 28th, 1st mo., 1648, and 26th, 1st mo., 1650.

The date of his death has not been found, but the following is a copy of his will, recorded Essex Probate Bk. 1 : 234.

"I, CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD of Ipswich, being weake in body, but of perfect understandinge & memory, doe comitt my soule into the hands of my redeemer, & concerning that little Estate the Lord hath lent mee, this is my last will & testament.

First, I do give unto my oldest daughter Mary Osgood, ten pounds, to be paid her or her assigns at her day of marriage, & to my other three daughters, Abigail, Elisabeth & Deborah, five pounds to each of them, to be paid to them, and every of them, at or upon their respective dayes of marriage.

And to my sonne Christopher=Osgood, I do give my house and lands, to have & enjoy the same, at the age of two & twentie yeares. And my will is, that my beloved wife MARGERY OSGOOD, shal be the sole executrix of this my will, & to enjoy the proffitt & benefitt of my estate, duringe the minority of my children, as abovesaid. And lastly, I doe request and desire Mr. John Norton, and my Father Phillip Fowler, to be

overseers, that this my will be performed, according to the true intent thereof.

In witness heere of, I have subscribed my hand, the nineteenth day of Aprill, 1650.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

I do also desire our respected Major (Daniel Denison) to a joyne with Mr Norton & my Father.

Witness.

NATHANIEL MATHEW.

JOSEPH ROWLANDSON.

DANIEL ROLFE.

Memorandum which was forgotten, my will is, that my eldest daughter marry not, without the desire of my wife & the consent of my overseers, & that my younger daughters, marry not without the consent of their mother & the advice of the overseers, if it may be had, and that their several portions be paid unto them when they shall attaine the age of twenty yeares, if they be not married before that age.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

Proved by the oath of Daniel Rolfe, the 10th of the 8th mo. 1650, per me. Robert Lord."

In 1650 (15 Oct.) widow MARGERY OSGOOD, petitions for an abatement of the portions given by the estate of Christopher Osgood, to eldest daughter, second daughter, eldest son, who was to have house and land, and pay to the two younger children, when 18 years of age, the property not proving sufficient, recorded 15 Dec., 1650.

The children of CHRISTOPHER and MARGARET (FOWLER) OSGOOD, were :—

8. Abigail, b. about 1637; m. Shoreborne Wilson, 9 April, 1657.

Abigail Wilson was to receive £5, from the estate of her mother, then Margery Colman of Nantucket, by deed dated 27 May, 1673, it to be paid, by her brother Thomas Osgood of Newbury, one year after her mother's decease. In 1666 (23 Nov.) Shoreborne Wilson deposes that he is 29 years of age, which makes him born in 1637. He was the son of William, was a cooper by trade, and resided in Ipswich where he took the oath of Fidelity in 1678, and their descendants still reside.

9. Elizabeth, b. ———; mentioned in her father's will, dated 19 April, 1650, but not living 24 Feb., 1650-1, the last of the year.
10. Christopher, b. in Ipswich, in 1643; married four wives, and had sixteen children. He removed to Andover. In 1665 (1 April) he agrees to pay all the debts of his mother Coleman, to which he took oath in Court, March, 1672, as he was then sued by heirs of Thomas Rowell, he offering them the value in land, but they desiring it in money. In 1666 (2 Oct.) he sells the dwelling house and grounds in Ipswich, left him by his father, to Thomas Metcalf; also sells 18 July, 1722, a half right in the common lands in Ipswich, belonging to his father's estate, to Edmund Heard. In 1670 (15 July) of Andover, joyner, and buys of his mother, Margery Colman of Nantucket, for £3, land on north-west side of Shawshine river, in Andover. Ack. 15 June, 1681. In 1671 he deposes that he is 27 years of age, and his wife Hannah, 30 years. In 1673 (27 May) he occupied the house and land, of his mother Margery Colman of Nantucket, in which she dwelt with her former husband, Thomas Rowell, and 8 June, 1675, she mentions that she had let unto her son Christopher Osgood of Andover, her house and land for twelve years, for which he is to pay her £15, when the said twelve years is expired, and at this time orders him to pay it to her son Thomas Osgood. He took the Freeman's Oath, 21 Feb., 1675-6; the Oath of Allegiance at Andover, 11 Feb., 1678; Constable 1676; an ardent patriot, imprisoned some days by Gov. Andros, without warrant; Selectman of Andover, 1678, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 93, 96; Captain of a Company in the militia in 1690, and in active service having his servant killed by the Indians; Rep. to General Court 1690, 93, 96, 1705, 9; member of the Church in South Parish, organized 7 Oct., 1711, composed of fourteen male members, his name on the list next the ministers. He died in 1723 æt. 80. His will dated 24 July, 1722; proved 10 June, 1723; recorded Essex Probate Bk. 13: 324. His son Christopher, b. 28 June, 1675, was a millwright, and built and owned the first grist mill on Concord River, lived in Billerica, where he was a man of note. Another son Ezekiel, b. 5 Nov., 1679, lived in Andover, had son Samuel, b. 1714, who had son Thomas, b. 1767, lived in Charlestown, and had son Samuel, b. there, 30 Aug., 1812; graduated at Harvard College 1832; attended the Divinity School, preached in the Unitarian denomination for several years, and finally became pastor of the "Church of the Messiah" in New York City, N. Y. He resigned and visited Europe in 1869, and on his return entered the Protestant Episcopal Church, "where until his death he was not only an active spirit, but a positive influence." He received the degree of S. T. D.,

in 1857, of Harvard College, and that of LL. D., in 1872, of Hobart College. He married 24 May, 1843, Ellen Haswell Murdock of Boston, and had three daughters. He was greatly distinguished as a divine and writer, and died in New York City, 14 April, 1880. See N. E. Hist. Gen. Register of April, 1882, for a fuller sketch of his life and portrait.

11. Deborah, b. ———; m. John Ross, 28 Aug., 1663. She received £5 from her mother, in the same manner as her sister Abigail, 27 May, 1673. He died 4 March, 1692-3.
12. Thomas, b. in Ipswich about 1651, a posthumous child; m. Susannah, had ten children. In 1673 (27 May), Thomas Osgood of Newbury, received a deed of gift from his mother, Margery Colman of Nantucket, late of Andover, of a dwelling house, barn, land, etc., "wherein I lately dwelled in my former husband Thomas Rowell, his tyme" and he is to "pay, or cause to be paid unto my sonn Jacob Rowell, the full sum of Twenty nyne pounds ten shillings, when he comes to the age of twenty one years, according to the order of court," and to her daughters Abigail Wilson, and Deborah Ross, £5 each. In 1675 (8 June) was to receive, by the order of his mother, from his brother Christopher Osgood of Andover, £15, towards paying the above portion to Jacob Rowell, her son. In 1681 (6 June) Thomas Osgood, of Andover, makes an agreement with his brother Jacob Rowell, carpenter, of Elizabeth Town, N. J., for £5, and £29-10-0, "already paid by my brother Thomas Ossgood (afore-sayd), to George Norton (1676)" etc., etc. Mentions land sold by Thomas Osgood, to (his uncle) William Chandler. He was living in Newbury in 1673, and in Andover in 1675, took the Freeman's oath, at the same time with his brother Christopher, 21 Feb., 1675-6, removed with his family, after 1692, not known where.

MARGARET (FOWLER) OSGOOD, married for her second husband, THOMAS ROWELL of Salisbury, soon after 1650, as she then entered into a marriage covenant with him, the original of which is on file in Essex Registry of Probate:—

"Know all men by these presents, yt I, THOMAS ROWELL of Salisbury, doe hereby covenant & make this agremt, concerning MARGERE OSSGOOD, ye widdow of Christopher Ossgood of Ipswich, whoome God willing, I intend to make my Lawfull wife, & now being in perfect healthe, sense & memory, doe bind myselfe, to the premisses ffollowing:—Videly:—As I take her to be my loving wife, soe I freely take her issue, being two sonnes, & two daughters, as my one, to endeavor to bring them upp,

as a ffather ought to doe: & ffurther more, I bind myselfe, that the said Margere shall quietly enjoy & posesse, the halfe of my estate, which I shall be possessed withall, when it shall please God to change my life, besides the part of portion of goods, which I shall have with her, paying to the said issue, there severall portons, mentioned in there ffathers will, according to the appointed times, out of the said estate, which I shall enjoy with her. In wittnes whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand, this 24th of february: 1650. In the presence of,

PHILLIP FFWOWER (P marke).

WILLIAM BRIDGES.

WILLIAM CHANDLER.

THOMAS ROWELL

(the marke of).

Received in court, held at Ipswich, the 30th of Sept., 1662, & alowed of, by the court. As attest. Robert Lord, cler."

He was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury, 1639; took the Oath of Fidelity there in 1646; is said to have a wife in England 24th, 2d mo., 1649, and a son Valentine Rowell at Salisbury, who married 14 Nov., 1643, Joanna Pinder, had six children, and died 17 May, 1662. His widow Joanna, married, second, prior to 1671, William Sargent. He is of Ipswich, 25th, 6th mo., 1652, when the town bargained with him and Henry Pinder, "to build a sufficient Prison house, . . . adjoining the watch house," and 30th, 6th mo., 1655, he is allowed 16 shillings, for mending the bridge over the river.

In 1656-7 (12 Feb.) THOMAS ROWELL and Alex. Knight make an agreement with Robert Collings, to lease his farm in Ipswich for seven years from date, excepting two acres and the home lot for himself.

In 1659 (5 April) when of Andover, carpenter, with wife MARJERY, sells Lieut. Robert Pike of Salisbury, for £14, "all my farm in the said town of Salisbury, containing by estimation, six score acres, be it more or less, viz.: twenty acres of it was granted by the town of Salisbury, forty acres bought of Mr Samuel Hale, and forty acres bought of Mr Thomas Bradbury, which was sometime John Hoge's; all which several parcels of land, are situate, lying, and being within the bounds of Salisbury, up at the new town."

He died in Andover 8 May, 1662; his will dated 24 Feb., 1650-1, proved 30 Sept., 1662, is recorded Essex Probate (Gray's Copy), Bk. 1: 173-175. Inventory taken 16 June, 1662, amount £156-10-2, allowed 30 Sept., 1662, when MARGERY, his widow, was administratrix of estate. Inventory £123-3-0. By contract before marriage, the widow to have half the estate, court orders £29-10-0 to be paid to Jacob Rowell, his son, when 21 years of age, and to his grandchildren, the children of Valentine Rowell, £7-4-0 to eldest son, and 20 shillings apiece to the other five. Additional inventory sworn to, 28th, 4th mo., 1681, when son Jacob Rowell was appointed to take the place of MARGARY, his widow. Jacob Rowell is then called the only child, who had then become of age, at which time he was appointed adm'r, to take the place of his mother MARGARY, the widow, who had removed out of the jurisdiction (Nantucket). He speaks of an agreement between his father and mother before marriage. Appraisers, Dudley Bradstreet and Thomas Chandler. Some of the estate was on the Indian Plains, being the third division meadow, on the west side of Shawshine river, and upland in the swamp division.

The child of THOMAS and MARGARET (FOWLER) (OSGOOD) ROWELL was:—

13. Jacob, b.——1660; m. Mary Younglove, 29 April, 1690, who d. April, 1691; m. 2d, Elizabeth Wardwell, 21 Sept., 1691, by whom he had two daughters.

In 1673 (27 May) he is to receive his portion £29-10-0 of his brother Thomas Osgood of Newbury (see p. 15), and 8 June, 1675, a feather bed and bolster, which his mother left in her son-in-law John Lovejoy's hands. In 1681 (6 June) he is a carpenter of Elizabeth Town, N. J., when he makes an agreement with his brother Thomas Osgood of Andover, for £5, and £29-10-0 "already paid by my brother Thomas Ossgood (aforesayd), to George Norton (1676)" etc. In 1692-3 he had a shop lot granted to him on the south side of the river, 28 feet front on the street, being the 9th lot from the bridge in Ipswich. In 1697-8 (11 March) he is of Ipswich, with wife Elizabeth, and sells Major John March of Newbury, all his right in estate, as "sole heir to my father Thomas Rowell's Estate, in the Townes of Salisbury and Amesbury . . . also sole administrator, . . . and alsoe those lands, that was given by my said Father, unto my brother Vollentine (half brother), is now

possessed off, are excepted." Witnesses, Phillip Fowler and Joseph Fowler (his cousins, sons of Joseph Fowler). He died in Ipswich, 18 Feb., 1700-1.

Widow MARGARET (FOWLER) (OSGOOD) ROWELL, married third, prior to 1670, her fellow townsman, THOMAS COLEMAN or COULTMAN, as he wrote it, as his third wife. He was born in 1602, came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, in the "James," which arrived at Boston, 3 June, 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass., the same year. He was one of the partners or purchasers, of one-twentieth part, of the island of Nantucket, in 1659, being of those chosen by the first ten purchasers, as partners. He was on a Jury there, 20 Oct., 1673. In 1670 (15 July) "MARGERY COLEMAN, administratrix to the estate of Thomas Rowell, my former husband, late of Andover, deceased, with the full consent of Thomas Coleman, of the Island of Nantuckett, my present Husband," for £3, "payd by my son Christopher Ossgood, of Andover, Joyner," sells him land on northwest side of Shawshine river, in Andover. Witnesses Simon Bradstreet (Governor), Dudley Bradstreet, Marcy Bradstreet. Ack. 15 June, 1681.

In 1673 (27 May) she gives by deed of gift, to her son Thomas Osgood of Newbury (see p. 15), and in 1675 (8 June) had left her house and land, for twelve years, to her son Christopher Osgood (see p. 14).

THOMAS COLEMAN died in Nantucket before 1682, and his widow:—

MARGARET (FOWLER) (OSGOOD) (ROWELL) (COLEMAN) married for her fourth husband, THOMAS OSBORNE, a widower. He was admitted a member of the first Congregational Church, in Charlestown, 7th, 10th mo., 1644, was one of the founders of a Baptist Church there, 1665, and a licensed preacher, of that denomination, was fined and imprisoned for his belief, and fled from persecution, to Nantucket, where Margery Coleman took him for her fourth husband, as appears by Osborne's letter, to George Little, of Newbury, dated "Nantucket Island, 25 of the 8 month, 1682," published in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 1862, p 25, from which is quoted the following:—

"This is farther to let you understand, I have married to one

MARGERY COLMAN, a widdow, on the island Nantucket, where I now am. I believe God hath provided for me & given me a meet help, a very loving wife, one in charity & walking, & I judge for the Lord, & a true lover of the pepell & church of the Lord, & I se nothing but the Lord blessing our indavors, we may live comfortably, though both aged & but crazy. . . . I & my wife, entreat you to remember our harty love, to our brother Chandler & his wife, & all their children, intreating him, if he have my husband Colman's mind, which himself did write, & my husband Colman did set his hand to it, how he would leave me a comfortable maintynance, if he died, & left me a widow. My wife desires, he wold be pleased, to send it, if he have the same, as judging it might be of great benefit & use unto her, for her husband Colman's sons, deals very hardly by her, & keeps & takes what they can from me, and requites me very unworthily, for all my care & endeavors for their good, which is a great grief & trouble unto me, but we trust the Lord will bear us up & grant what is necessary, and give us contentment in our spirits, in that portion he in his wisdom shall carve out unto us."

The time of their decease has not been ascertained.

3 Mary (*Philip*¹) was born in England, came with her parents to Ipswich, in 1634; married WILLIAM CHANDLER, as his first wife, and lived in Newbury, at the foot of Chandler's lane, now Federal Street.

In 1650 WILLIAM CHANDLER witnessed a deed of Joseph Fowler (his brother-in-law), to Richard Kimball, senior, and the 24 Feb., 1650-1, the marriage contract of Thomas Rowell of Salisbury, with Margaret Osgood (his sister-in-law), the widow of Christopher Osgood of Ipswich.

Under the sumptuary law of 1651, the wife of WILLIAM CHANDLER was presented to court, for wearing a silk hood and scarf, but was discharged, on proof that her husband was worth two hundred pounds.

In 1653 he was one of the inhabitants of Newbury, who petitioned the General Court, for the release of Robert Pike, who had been censured for appealing to that court.

He was on the Jury of Trials at courts held in 1654, 1658, 1671, and 1695.

In 1654 (5 April) he buys of Judith wife of Tristram Coffin, Jr., of Newbury, 4 acres of land in Newbury, property that came to her from her late deceased husband Henry Somerby, formerly laid out to Gyles Badger late of Newbury, deceased. This property he must have given by deed of gift, to his son Joseph Chandler, as it is in his possession 25 Sept., 1703, when he sells it to Henry Jaquish.

In 1663 he deposes that he is 48 years old, also that he was of the same age on the 29th, 4th mo., 1664.

In 1664 (20 Sept.) WILLIAM CHANDLER of Newbury, "out of that tender affection I beare unto my daughter Mary, do in reference to part of a portion in mariage with Percivall Lowle, of the abovesayd Towne and county" give her a "parcell of salt marsh lott, granted as my portion in Plumb Island, being the thirty third lott, known by the figure 33," which he acknowledged 22 June, 1670.

In 1665 (1 April) he witnessed a paper for Christopher Osgood (his nephew).

In 1671 (29 May) he with other church members, adhered to Rev. Mr. Parker's party, in the division that occurred in that society at that time. Coffin states that all the records of this church until 6 Dec., 1674, were in his handwriting, and were lost apparently by design, during the controversy in the church.

In 1672-3 (27 Feb.) when of Newbury, cooper, buys of Abraham Fitts of Ipswich, 2 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, bounding on Ephraim Winsley's, which he gives by deed of gift dated 23 April, 1694, "to his natural son Samuel Chandler." The signature is "WM. CHANDLER, Senr," and ack. 24 April, 1694.

In 1672 (26 March) he deposes that when Margery Colman, adm'x of the estate of her deceased husband Thomas Rowell, was at his house in Newbury, the wife of Valentine Rowell came in and asked her mother-in-law, now Margery Colman, for £7, she owed her children. He testified that his sister Coleman told her, "yt she had disposed of all her estate to her sonne Christopher, who was to pay her debts & further s'd, y't my

brother Chandler hath by writtings in his house, to shewe or manifest as mutch." Christopher Osgood offered them the value of £7, in land, which they refused, as they wanted it in money.

In 1674 he was appointed, by the County Court, searcher and sealer of sturgeon, which were then very abundant in the Merimack river, and were caught and shipped in great quantities to England.

In 1680 (17 May) he was summoned to appear as a witness, at the Court of Assistants, in Boston, to be held on the 20 May, 1680, in the case of Mrs. Elizabeth Morse, of Newbury, who was to be tried for witchcraft. She was unjustly condemned to death.

"WM. CHANDLERS Bill of Cost.

In p^r mis : for Attendance at Newbury before Mr. John Woodbridge two Daijes. £0-2-6.

For two Daijes coming, a Day Attendance at Boston. . 0-6-0.

For two Daijes going Whome. 0-4-0.

I have p^dmost of my Expences by y^e Way, in Mony out of my Pockett ; I am aged, and came on Foot, w^{ch} is verry hard for my aged Body to beare, therfore I hope this honnored Court will consider me for my Paines and hard Trauell."

On the 14 May, 1681, her husband William Morse petitions the General Court (in the handwriting of WILLIAM CHANDLER), for the reprieve, of the sentence of death against his wife, which was granted through the firmness of Gov. Bradstreet.

"The following petition, without date or signature, but probably written between the years 1661 and 1682, is in the elegant handwriting of WILLIAM CHANDLER. The justness of the sentiments, and the beauty of the style warrant the insertion of it."

"To the honored generall court. Whereas wee have these many yeares bin preserved by the good providence of God under a peaceable government in this wilderness, and many worthy things have by you bin donne unto and for this people, which we acknowledge with all thankfulness, notwithstanding, may it please you to take notice of some greivance of many of the people of God in this country which

lieth on their spirits, respecting some streightnes and streightening of yt christian liberty which wee think ought to be allowed unto all christians houlding the foundation and walking orderly, though of different persuasions, namely, to worship God according to their owne judgement and consciences without being restrained to the judgements of others by human laws ; and forasmuch as our gracious king is pleased in his letter [Sept. 1661], to declare (as wee apprehend), that a principall end of this plantation granted is yt liberty of conscience may bee heere enjoyed. Wee hope therefore it will be noe grieffe of mind to you to consider of it, and to repeale such lawes as are a hinderance or restraining in any respect to ye people of God either in their joining together in church fellowship or exercising in the ordinances of God accordinge to ye pure gospel rule. Our humble petition is that all such laws, as occasion or cause any such streightnes, restraint or hinderance may be repealed, and that such christian liberty may bee allowed and confirmed, the which wee believe will tend much to ye glory of God in ye peace and settlement of his people heere. And soe shall wee pray for your peace and remaine (as in duty wee are bound) your faithful and humble petitioners."

About this time a Baptist church was forming in Newbury, which he seemed inclined to favor.

In 1681 (6 June) Jacob Rowell of Elizabeth Town, N. J., in an agreement with his brother Thomas Osgood of Andover, mentions land sold by Thomas Osgood to WILLIAM CHANDLER. They were his nephews.

In a letter dated Nantucket Island, 25th, 8th mo., 1682, from Thomas Osborne to his friend George Little of Newbury, he writes "I & my wife entreat you, to remember our harty love to our brother Chandler & his wife, & all their children." He had married Widow Margery (Fowler) Colman.

In 1686 (28 Sept.) Mrs. Anne White of Newbury, was licensed by Ipswich Court to keep an ordinary, having for sureties, WILLIAM CHANDLER and Henry Lunt.

His wife MARY died in Newbury 28 Oct., 1666.

He appears to have been the trusted friend and adviser of his sister-in-law Margery, and died in Newbury 5 March,

1701-2, in the 85th year of his age. He probably disposed of his property by deeds of gift, not all of which were recorded, as his son afterwards appears to have come into possession of his homestead, which he sells. The probate records show no will or letter of administration.

The children of WILLIAM and MARY (FOWLER) CHANDLER, were:—

14. Mary, b. ———; m. Percival Lowell of Newbury, 7 Sept., 1664. He was b. in 1639, the son of Mr. Richard Lowell, the emigrant. As will be noticed, she received a deed of gift from her father, 20 Sept., 1664. She died in Newbury 5 Feb., 1707-8. Their children b. in Newbury were:—¹ Richard, b. 25 Dec., 1668; d. 29 May, 1749, æt. 80 yrs. 2m. 4d. ² Gideon, b. 3 Sept., 1672 (from whom are descended John P. Townsend, an eminent merchant of New York, and Alfred Poore of Salem, author of the Poore Genealogy). ³ Samuel, b. 13 Jan., 1675-6. ⁴ Edmund, b. 24 Sept., 1684; m. 18 April, 1706, Abigail Hadlock.
15. Hester, b. in Newbury 28 Jan., 1651-2; m. when of Andover, 12 Nov., 1667, to Jonathan Cady of Rowley. She probably married again before 1680, a Mr. Willson, as the 17 May, 1680, was given in, the case of Mrs. Elizabeth Morse of Newbury, "The testimony of Esther Willson, aged about 28. That she living with her Mother, Goodwife Chandler (probably the third wife of William Chandler), when she was ill, she would often cry out and complaine that Goody Morse was a Witch," etc. Also mentions her father.
16. Daughter, b. in Newbury 31 July, 1653; d. 10 Aug., 1653.
17. Daughter, b. in Newbury 11 March, 1654-5; d. 15 April, 1655.

WILLIAM CHANDLER married for his second wife, 26 Feb., 1666-7, in Newbury, Mary, daughter of Robert Lord of Ipswich, clerk of the Probate and Register of Deeds for Essex County. She died in Newbury 3 Oct., 1676. Their children born in Newbury were:—

William, b. 2 Dec., 1667; m. 29 Nov., 1692, Hannah Huntington.
Joseph, b. 19 Nov., 1669; m. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, Mary Hall. On the 25 Sept., 1703, Joseph Chandler of Newbury, wheelwright, with Mary, his wife, sells for £95, to Henry Jaquish of Newbury, 4 acres of land in Newbury, with dwelling house, etc., on Chandler's lane, also one-third part of freehold. He must have received this in a deed of gift.

Samuel, b. 29 Feb., 1671-2; received a deed of gift of his father 23 April, 1694, of two acres of salt-marsh.

Mary, b. 18 May, 1674; m. 16 Nov., 1695, Jonathan Sampson.

WILLIAM CHANDLER, senior, married for a third wife, 16 April, 1677, in Newbury, Mary Carter, who was living in 1680, but by whom he had no children.

4 Samuel (*Philip*¹) was born in England, according to his deposition in 1618, came to Ipswich, Mass., with his parents in the "Mary and John" in 1634.

He is styled a shipwright, and in the early practice of that trade is supposed to have visited Portsmouth, N. H., where he may have married a wife, name unknown, and had children born, perhaps William and three other children named in the will of Samuel Winsley of Salisbury, dated 17 Aug., 1665; proved 9th, 2d mo., 1667; recorded Essex Probate, Bk. 1: 299, who gives his estate to his cousin, SAMUEL FOWLER's son Samuel, and his daughters Mary and Sarah.

In 1668 (12 Oct.), he is of Salisbury, shipwright, and buys of Robert Ring, for £10, a ten acre planting lot there.

In 1668-9 (6 March), he buys of Richard Currier of Amesbury, common right in Salisbury, formerly Lewis Hulett's. He had a suit against Philip Gale, for cutting timber on this right, 1 May, 1673, and recovered damages.

In 1669 (22 Dec.), he buys meadow land in Salisbury, of Geo. Goldwier and Martha, his wife.

In 1673 (13 May), he buys 30 acres of land in Amesbury, of Joseph Peasley of Haverhill.

He married, second, MARGARET (NORMAN) MORGAN, the widow of Robert Morgan of Beverly, after 1673, as Robert Morgan made his will 14 Oct., 1672; proved 24th, 4th mo., 1673, gives to wife Margaret, son Samuel to have 12 acres at Manchester in the great Plaine, that the testator's wife's father Norman gave him, and 8 acres at Long Hill, and this son was executor of the will. Other children were Joseph, Benjamin, Bethiah, Robert and Moses. Robert Morgan was of Salem, 1637, admitted to the church 1650, and was one of the founders of the church at Beverly in 1667.

In 1675, SAMUEL FOWLER of Salisbury, was brought before the Court "for traveling on Sunday." He was probably a Quaker.

In 1682, he is taxed in Salisbury for "2 oxen, 3 cows, 1, 2 yearling, 1, 1 yearling, 2 horses, 1 swine, 3 sheep, 2 (acres) brok up land, 2 heads, 4 Comonages, Estate £30-05-0."

In 1684 (3 Dec.), he gives by deed of gift to his son Samuel Fowler, if he marry Ezekiel Wathen's daughter Hannah, half of lot of upland where he now dwells, about 12 acres, with 6 oxen and 2 cowes, cart, etc., which he ack. same date.

In 1690 (26 May), SAMUEL FOWLER, senior, of Salisbury, shipwright, and MARGARET, his wife, sell Samuel Weld of Amesbury, all the right they have in the estate of Robert Morgan, deceased, of Beverly, "by verture of ye marriage of ye s'd SAMUEL FOWLER, Sen'r unto ye said MARGARET his now wife, relict of ye said Robert Morgan, according to ye Test. true meaning, purpose & intent of ye last Will & Testament, of ye said Robert Morgan," etc., etc.

In 1693-4 (20 Feb.), "for & in Consideration of That Care, Trouble & Expence, which my Son Samuel ffowler, Junr, of ye Towne of Salisbury, abovesd, labourer, hath already bestowed, layed Out and Expended, as also of what he must doe for ye future, in order unto ye maintenance of & attendance upon my Selfe & MARGARETT my now Wife, after her returne from Beverly, ye place of her present Sojourning: to my present habitation, or to such other as may be provided by or for me for her entertainment, to Settle & abide In ye Time of Our old age, & under our present want of sight & decay of other Members & Faculties, In sickness & in health, And for divers other good & lawfull Considerations, . . . have given . . . unto my son Samuel Fowler, all my estate real and personal, as a deed of gift."

SAMUEL FOWLER, senior, died in Salisbury, January, 1710-11.

His children were:—

18. William, b. ———; m. Elizabeth ———, was of Portsmouth, N. H., she administered on his estate there, 1707.
19. Mary, b. ———; m. Richard Goodwin, 14th, 9th mo., 1677, of Amesbury, shipwright, when she was of Portsmouth, N. H.

20. Sarah, b. ———.

21. Samuel, b. ———; m. Hannah Worthen, 5 Dec., 1684. He died in Salisbury, 24 Dec., 1737, leaving numerous descendants, having had 6 sons and 7 daughters, all of whom married. His will dated 29 Dec., 1727; proved 2 Jan., 1737-8, is on file in Essex Probate office. His inventory amount, £687.

5 Hester (*Philip*¹) was born in England; married first JATHNELL BIRD.

From the Town records of Ipswich, it appears that, in 1639, there was "Granted to (George) Varneham, three acres of that planting ground formerly Mr. Bradstreets, and the remainder of it to JAFNELL BIRD, to be laid out by the lot layers and Mark Symonds," and "6 April, 1641 Granted JATHNELL BIRD, a little parcel of ground lying by Goodman Mussey's, on the side of the hill, not exceeding 2 acres."

They also received land on the north side of Ipswich River, in common field on hill, from her father Philip Fowler, senior, as will hereafter appear.

She was the WIDOW BIRD, "the last day of the last month, 1641," and entitled to commonage in Ipswich.

No children of this marriage have been found.

She married, second, previous to 1658, ROBERT COLLINS of Ipswich.

In 1654 (31 Aug.) in deed of Cornelius Waldo to John Caldwell, mention is made of boundary in Ipswich, on house and land of "ROBERT COLLINGS norwest."

In 1656-7 (12 Feb.) Alexander Knight agrees to let his farm in Ipswich, for seven years from date, to Thomas Rowell and ROBERT COLLINGS of same place (brothers-in-law), with the exception of 2 acres and a homelot for himself.

In 1656-7 (13 March) "Robert Colings" was assessed for a quarter spinner £22½ (see p. 3).

In 1662 (16 June) he was a debtor of 5 shillings to the estate of (his brother-in-law) Thomas Rowell of Salisbury.

In 1664 had a right of commonage in Ipswich, also 13 Feb., 1678-9.

In 1669-70 (13 Jan.) the Town records of Ipswich state, that Deacon Pengry and Robert Lord, senior, were ordered

“to view the highway toward reedy marsh as far as ROBERT COLLING’S lands go” and stake it out as it was formerly laid out.

In 1671 (22 Dec.) he was granted “leave to fell trees for an end to his barne, 16 foote long & a leantoo to it.”

In 1671-2 (18 March) from the court files it appears, that there was a controversy between ROBERT COLLINS and Deacon William Goodhue, in regard to a colt taken up by Amos Stickney at Newbury, which they both claimed, and 26 March, 1672, Joseph Fowler testifies about his “uncels Collinges hors.”

In 1675 (20 Nov.) he prized a “calfe of John Caldwell” taken up as a stray.

In 1677 (10 Sept.) ROBERT COLLINS of Ipswich and “EASTOR” his wife, sell land there to Philip Fowler, jr. (their nephew), which was ack. by them, 9 July, 1678.

In 1678 (8 July) he sells Caleb Kimball, land in Ipswich, and one of the witnesses was Philip Fowler, his nephew.

In 1678-9 (16 Jan.) ROBERT COLLINS and Shoreborne Wilson (his nephew by marriage with Abigail Osgood), were complained of by the town for entertaining Ezra Rolfe. This was to prevent his gaining a residence. He was probably the son-in-law of ROBERT COLLINS. Savage also infers that he had son-in-law Daniel Rolfe who was killed in 1672, in King Philip’s war, which is correct.

In 1679 (18 June), with wife HESTER, sells Simon Stace for 40 shillings, 40 rods of land on the north side of Ipswich River, in common field on hill, bounded with “land of John Kimball towards the Nor West, and land of Philip Fowler, Senior, towards the North East (being part of a lott that was formerly Phillip Fowler, sen’r, which he gave to his daughter HESTER, in the time of her husband BIRD, and hath beene long time parted by a stone wall, from the other land of the aforesayd Phillip.” Ack. 18 June, 1679.

In 1679 (25 Nov.) he mortgages to John Williams of Haverhill “my now dwelling house in Ipswich, in the high street, bounded on North by Philip Fowler.” Mortgage discharged 29 Jan., 1679-80. This estate he sells 26 Jan., 1679-80 when of “Haverill, County of Norfolk,” to Abraham Perkins of Ips-

wich, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land and dwelling house in Ipswich, which he ack. 30 Jan., 1679-80, and was sold by Abraham Perkins to Robert Lord, senior, in 1683.

In 1682 (24 June) when of Haverhill, yeoman, with wife HESTER, sells Joseph Belknap of Boston, glover, for £17, all their land, 15 acres in Haverhill.

ROBERT COLLINS died in Haverhill 17 June, 1688.

The children of ROBERT and HESTER (FOWLER) COLLINS, born in Ipswich, as recorded on Court records, were:—

22. Philip, b.———; probably the eldest child; d. 7 April, 1659.
23. Hester, b. 18 April, 1658; d. 19 Jan., 1662-3.
24. Robert, b. 15 March, 1659-60.
25. Nathaniel, b. 18 June, 1662.
26. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan., 1664-5.
27. Martha, b.———; perhaps a daughter; m. Philip Flanders 4 Nov., 1686, in Salisbury.

6 Joseph (*Philip*¹) was born in England, probably about 1629, came with his parents in the ship "Mary and John," in 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; married there MARTHA KIMBALL, who came over from Ipswich, England, in 1634, in the ship "Elizabeth," with her parents, when she is called five years of age. Her father, Richard Kimball, settled in Ipswich, Mass., and was the ancestor of nearly all of those now living of the name of Kimball. Her mother, Ursula (Scott) Kimball, his wife, was the daughter of the widow Martha Scott, who came in the same ship with him, then aged sixty years. She was perhaps the widow of Hon. John Scott, of Scott's Hall, County of Kent, England, and daughter of Sir George Wortup.

In 1647, he worked with his father, Philip Fowler, for two days, at the watch house in Ipswich, for which he received three shillings of the town.

In 1649 (7th mo.) in Essex Court records is the following: "We present JOSEPH FOWLER, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Scott, and two of ye sons of Richard Kimball, for goeing into ye woods, shouting and singing, taking fire and liquors with them, all being at unseasonable time in ye night, ocasioning yr. wives and some other to go out to them."

"JOSEPH FOWLER, Thomas Scott, John Kemball and Thomas

Kemball for their presentment, had a legal admonition." These young men probably met to celebrate the twenty-first birthday of Thomas Scott, who was JOSEPH FOWLER's cousin, and the son of Thomas, a merchant, who came in the "Elizabethe," 1634, from Ipswich, England, to Ipswich, New England, and afterwards married Margaret, the sister of Rev. William Hubbard, the historian of the Indian wars, and had one child, Thomas, who was killed by the Indians at Squakeheage, 8 Sept., 1675. His widow married second, Ezekiel Rogers, H. C., 1659, nephew of the Rev. Ezekiel, of Rowley, who disinherited him, as he persisted in wearing his hair long, contrary to his wish. The Kimballs were brothers-in-law to JOSEPH FOWLER, and cousins to Scott. John, then aged 18, married, and died in Ipswich, leaving numerous descendants. Thomas was then aged 16, he married, and settled in Bradford, where he was slain by the Indians, 3 May, 1676, leaving a son Richard, a captain in active service against the Indians in 1724. (See Kimball's letter in Mass. Archives, Vol. 52, p. 45.)

In 1650 (10th, 10th mo.) he gave in his testimony in case of JOSEPH FOWLER, plaintiff, *vs.* Simonds, defendant.

In 1650 is found the following deed:—

"Know all men by these presents, that I, JOSEPH FOWLER of Ipswich, in the county of Essex, in New England, husbandman, doe sell unto Richard Kemball, sen'r of ye same towne, wheelwright, my father-in-law, such land & cattell as followeth, viz.:—one cow & one yearling, 40 acres of ground joyning to Richard Jacob, on ye one side, & Thomas Byshop & Jobe Byshop, on the other, 34 acres of it I enjoyne myselfe to fence in, of upland & meadow, which the said Richard is to have of the said JOSEPH, for such goods as I have received of him for satisfaction thereof. In wittnesse whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand, the 12th of January, 1650.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH FOWLER.

WILLIAM CHAUNDLER (his brother-in-law) & witnes

JOHN KIMBALL (his wife's brother) &

WILLIAM SMITH.

This writing & deed was acknowledged 21: 11th mo: 1651, before me. Samuel Symonds."

In 1651 "Phillip Fowler the elder, of Ipswich, did come before me, and in the presence of JOSEPH his sonne & MARTHA his wife, & with their full & free consent, did adopt as his sonne Phillip, the sonne of the s'd JOSEPH & MARTHA, to be as his sonne. Samuel Symonds."

There is no date to the above paper, but it is recorded between papers dated 18 day of 6th month, 1651, and Feb., 1651. It is probable that after this period he resided with his father-in-law, Richard Kimball.

In 1651 (25th, 1st mo.) when at Goodman Cross' house, gave in his testimony in case of Bradstreet & Muzzy, at Ipswich Court.

In 1651 (3d, 4th mo.) John Broadstreet, JOSEPH FOWLER, Thomas Scott and Richard Betts, were presented to court and discharged.

In 1653 "Richard Kemball, sen'r, & JOSEPH FOWLER, both of Ipswich, wheelwright & husbandman, in the county of Essex, in New England, do bind ourselves, heirs & executors, to Humphry Bradstreete of Rowley, in the same county, in the full & just sume of fifty pounds, for to secure the said Humphrey, his heires, executors & administrators, from all charges & incumbrances touching the horse that the s'd Humphry Bradstreete, hath sould me, and recovered from Zacheus Gould, in December, 1649, witness our hand. Richard Kimball (the marke of). JOSEPH FOWLER. Signed, sealed & del'd in the presence of these, 3 of the 01 month, dat. 1653, witnes Martha Willoms. John Bradstreete."

In 1658-9 (14 March) he witnessed an agreement of George Norton and Roger Preston.

In 1660 (27 Nov.) he witnessed the will of Robert Garrett of Boston, and he deposed in regard to it, 1 Aug., 1668.

In 1669-70 (7 March) he witnessed a receipt of Andrew Peeters and John Browne, to Goodman Caldwell, for rent of land.

JOSEPH FOWLER was killed by the Indians, near Deerfield, 19 May, 1676, on his return from the Falls fight.

The children of JOSEPH and MARTHA (KIMBALL) FOWLER, were:—

28. Joseph, b. about 1647; m. Elizabeth Hutton.
29. Philip, b. 25 Dec., 1648; m. Elizabeth Herrick.
30. John, b. ———; m. Sarah ———; Hannah Scott.
31. Mary, b. ———; m. John Briers 20 Jan., 1673-4.

7 Thomas (*Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, according to his deposition, in 1636; married there HANNAH JORDAN, 23 April, 1660, who was born in Ipswich 14 March, 1638-9, the daughter of Francis and Jane (Wilson) Jordan of Ipswich, 1634, and died in Amesbury 15 June, 1716.

In 1659-60 (1 March) he was granted permission to plant two acres in Ipswich, on the north side of Jeffries Neck.

THOMAS FOWLER is said to have been a relative of the master of Ann Sawyer, who also deposes 16 April, 1659, that she had heard THOMAS FOWLER say that he was a countryman of Anthony Morse. The latter was from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, and one of the writer's ancestors.

In 1662 (2d, 2d mo.) he gives in a deposition at court in which he states his age as about 26 years.

In 1662 (10 April) he is of Salisbury, and buys land there of Edward Cottle.

In 1663 (17 April) styled husbandman, and buys of Richard Currier, 20 acres of upland near the Merrimack river.

In 1667 (22 Nov.) buys of Joseph Peasly of Haverhill, his right of comonage in Salisbury.

In 1669-70 (18 Feb.) when of Amesbury, with wife HANNAH, sells 6 acres of land there, with dwelling house, etc., to James Freeze.

In 1670 (18th, 2d mo.) when of Salisbury, cancels a mortgage he gave 12 Sept., 1667, to Richard Cutt of Portsmouth, for £12-14-0, on his dwelling house and house lot adjoining, in Salisbury, between the lots of Edward Cottle and George Carre, senior, butting with one end on Merrimack river, six acres in all.

In 1677 (21st, 10th mo.) of Amesbury, planter, buys marsh land of John Dickison.

In 1677 (20 Dec.) he took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at Amesbury.

In 1679-80 (8 March) he buys land in Amesbury, at the "Peeke," of William Osgood, senior, of Salisbury, also 12 Oct., 1685, of James George, senior, swamp and meadow there.

In 1685 he is one of a committee to lay out a highway appointed by "Almsbury and Haverhill."

In 1689 (10 Dec.) widow Jane Jordan of Ipswich, in her will, mentions her daughter HANNAH FOWLER.

In 1690 (1 Sept.) he witnessed the will of John Gill of Salisbury.

In 1690 (24 Dec.) he was made Freeman.

In 1691 (13 April) when of Amesbury, husbandman, with wife HANNAH, sells Capt. Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury, 120 acres of land in Amesbury, formerly purchased of William Sargeant of Amesbury, now deceased.

In 1691 (13 April) he buys of "John Dole of Newbury, Chyrurgeon, . . . a Twenty acre Lott of Upland belonging to ye right of Thomas Dummer, according to grant made of ye same unto Said Thomas Dummer, to butt upon ye north side of Merrimack River, by ye west of ye powow River, as may more particularly appear by ye Towne booke of records for Salisbury" etc.

He was chosen Moderator for Town meetings in Amesbury 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707. Assessor, 1694. To serve on Grand Jury at Court of Pleas, Ipswich, 1691, 1694. Representative for Amesbury to attend the General Court, 1695, 1700, 1705, 1707, 1710. Tithingman, 1713.

In 1721 (19 Aug.) he gives by deed of gift, to his son Jeremiah Fowler of Amesbury, husbandman, for a comfortable maintenance, his homestead in Amesbury, salt meadow in Salisbury, etc., which he ack. 5 March, 1721-2.

Mr. THOMAS FOWLER died in Amesbury, 3 October, 1727, leaving the following will:—

"In the Name of God. Amen. the Twentieth first Day of January, one thousand seven hundered and twenty and five six, I, THOMAS FFOWLLER of Almsbury, in the County of Essex, with-

in His Maiesties Province of the Massechusets Bay, in New England, Husbandman, being well stricken in yers but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be Given unto God: Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I Give & Recommend my sole into the Hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of Executors, nothing doubting but at the Generl Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life, that I have not disposed of, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis. I Give and bequeath to my well beloved son William fowler, forty Ackers of that Lot of Land that I bought of Jems George, in Almsbury, Joining to the Country Pond so called, upon Consideration of my aforesaid son William, paying ten pound in money or cattle at monys price, to my Dafter Geane fordes children, within three yere after my Desest, and ten pound to my Dafter Mary Colbes children, in three yere after my Desest: upon Consideration that my aforesaid son William, not paying the abovesaid sums by the time above mencend if demanded, then my said Dafter fordes children, shall have ten Ackers of the abovesaid forty Ackers of Land, and my Dafter Mary Colbes children, shall have ten Ackers of the above said forty Ackers of Land. Item. I give to my Dafter Hannah Ring, and my Dafter Margrit Chales, and my granson Thomas fowler, the son of Jeremiah fowler, that Lot of Land which I bought of William Osgood, which lyes Joining to the Country Pond in Almsbury, to be Equelly Devided, them three last named, one to have as good a serve as the other. Item. I give all the stock and houshold goods that I Leave, to my beloved son Jeremiah fowler, after my Desest: Item I order my Executors to take out my funerl Charges out of the Land which I have not Disposed of, that Lot that I bought of Jems George, abovesaid, and the Remainder of said Lot I give to my said son William fowler.

Item. if anybody should com in by Ayreship of my son Thomas fowler, which is Desest, then my executors shall pay them five silens, if they com in by Law in full of his porson. Item. I give to my son John fowler, five silens in full of his porson, besides what he have had all redde: Item my son William fowler, and my Daftor Hannah Ring, and my Dafter Margret Chales, and my son Jeremah fowler, shall pay all the charges that my executors may be at, in settleing of my estate after my Desest, ach one shall pay equelly alike: Item I constitute make and ordain my well beloved son Jeremiah fowler, and my Naibor Jedediah Titcomb, of the town and county above said, my sole executors of this my last Will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all any every other former testaments, Wills, Legacies and Bequests, and Executors, by me in any ways before Named, willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my last Will and testament, in witness whereof I have Hereunto set my Hand and Seal, the Day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced and Declared by the said THOMAS FFWOLLER, as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

JOSEPH MOODEY,
ELISABEBETH E TITCOMB (her mark). THOMAS FFWOLLER
JEDIDIAH TITCOMB." (seal).

Presented for Probate 16 Oct., 1727. Recorded Essex Probate Bk. 15: 269, original on file.

In inventory of his estate styled "Mr." 5 Jan., 1727-8. Amount £352-10-0.

The order of the succession of his children is not known.

The children of THOMAS and HANNAH (JORDAN) FOWLER, were:—

32. Hannah, b. 7 Jan., 1660-1, in Ipswich; m. Jarvice Ring, 24 Dec., 1685.

33. Thomas, b. 16 March, 1665-6, in Salisbury.

34. William, b. 8 June, 1668, in Amesbury; m. Hannah Dow. He, like his father, held all the most important offices in Amesbury, and represented it in 1709.
35. Jane, b. ———; m. Stephen Ford, 24 Nov., 1681.
36. Mary, b. ———; m. Isaac Colby, 23 Sept., 1706.
37. Margaret, b. ———; m. William Challis, 2 Jan., 1698-9.
38. Jeremiah, b. ———; m. Rebecca Colby, 6 Jan., 1706-7.
39. John, b. ———; m. Hannah ———.

Nearly all of the records of his descendants to the present time, and those of his brother Samuel, of Salisbury, are collected and arranged by the writer, but owing to his advanced age, they will remain unpublished.

THIRD GENERATION.

28 Joseph (*Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, about 1647; married (date not found) **ELIZABETH HUTTON**, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hutton of Wenham.

In his youth, he probably resided with his grandfather Richard Kimball. His uncle Richard Kimball, jr., having settled in Wenham, as early as 1656, he appears to have followed him to that place, where he married, and continued to reside during his lifetime. He was a brickmaker by trade.

In 1672 (26 March) **JOSEPH FOWLER** gives his testimony in Court, in regard to "his uncels Collinges, hors," in the controversy between Robert Collins and Deacon William Goodhue, 18 March, 1671-2, in regard to a colt taken up by Amos Stickney, at Newbury, which they both claimed.

In 1672 (1 May) he testified to hearing, when in his grandfather Kimball's barn, the quarrel between Quartermaster John Perkins, Obadiah Bridges and Andrew Peters, all of Ipswich, "in the new chamber which was commonly call the Kings armes." Also 28th, 4th mo. 1672 he "Doth testify, that being sent for to watch with Peter Comew, one Night when he was very week, & the same night It pleased God to take him out of this world, I, the Abovesaid **JOSEPH FOWLER**, seeing him in this weke condision, I desired to know of him how it was with him, & how he had ordered to be had, he answered

that he was very week but only for his outward estate, he had Given it to Jacob Pudeator & his" etc., etc.

In 1673 (30th, 7th mo.) complaint is made against JOSEPH and Phillip Fowler, for assault and battery, in quarrel between Thomas Blanchard and JOSEPH FOWLER, and "Thomas Lull saith, that after the fray was over, he saw Phillip Fowler coming with hatts in his hand, & askt his brother JOSEPH, which was his, & he sd, takeing one of them & saying this is myne, then Phillip bid him be gon, he answered let me alone, I will be gone, or words to that effect, then Phillip sd to me, whatever you have heard or seen, say nothing." JOSEPH FOWLER was fined £3-10-0 "for whipping Thomas Blanchard," and Philip Fowler fined 40 shillings.

In 1679 (26th, 4th mo.) he had a debt of 2 shillings against the estate of Edward Waldern of Wenham.

In 1681 (11th, 3d mo.) he is of Wenham and petitions with others to General Court.

In 1682 (25 Sept.) he witnessed deed of Harlackendine Symonds of Ipswich, to Daniel Epps of Salem.

In 1685-6 (10 Feb.) gave in his deposition in case of Potter *vs.* Lummus.

In 1692 he, with Thomas and Sarah Jacob, gave in his deposition, in regard to the bad character of one Goody Bibber, who was an accuser during the witchcraft delusion. The Hon. Charles W. Upham, in his valuable work on Salem Witchcraft, writes of him, "JOSEPH FOWLER lived in Wenham, and was a person of respectability and influence, and had the courage, in the most fearful hour of the delusion, to give open testimony in the defense of its victims."

In 1693-4 (17 Jan.) he buys land of John Newman and wife Ruth, as administrator of the estate of Antipas Newman, deceased, and attorney to Mrs. Elizabeth Endicote, ye widow of said Antipas Newman.

In 1695 (26 March) with wife ELIZABETH, sells land to Joseph Gerrish, and 5 April, with Zacheus Goldsmith, mortgages land to Thomas Clarke of Boston, which mortgage was discharged 17 Feb., 1696-7. The 18 July, he sells Nathaniel Browne of Ipswich, his dwelling house and barn, and two acres of land, 4½ acres of upland, 2 acres of meadow, all in Wen-

ham, also 11 acres and 46 poles of land in Ipswich, the home-
stead.

In 1696 (10 April) he buys land of Ezekiel Woodward and Sarah his wife.

In 1696-7 (27 Jan.) he is styled husbandman, and with wife ELIZABETH, sells Robert Symonds an acre of land; also 15 March 1701-2, when styled senior, upland and meadow.

In 1697-8 (11 March) he witnesses a deed of Jacob Rowell of Ipswich, to Major John March of Newbury.

In 1698 (5 April) when yeoman, sells John Edwards, land in "Batcheldors pasture."

In 1699 (28 March) he was plaintiff, in case against Philemon Warner, defendant, for debt. The case was decided for plaintiff, 26 Dec., 1699, and bill was paid 5 Jan., 1699-1700.

In 1707 (1 Oct.) he sells Benjamin Edwards and Daniel Macklaffin, 19 acres of upland, and 17 Dec., he gives a deed of gift, of one third of his farm, to his son Richard Fowler, on his marriage with Merriam Balch, the daughter of Freeborne Balch of Beverly. One of the witnesses was (his son) Joseph Fowler, and he acknowledged the deed 18 Dec., 1707.

In 1709 (5 April) he is styled brickmaker, and sells Samuel Kimball, jr., 6 acres of upland and swamp.

In 1714 (22 April) he was appointed administrator, of the estate of his father-in-law, Richard Hutton of Wenham; JOSEPH FOWLER, in right of ELIZABETH HUTTON, written at the bottom of the bond. The 22 June, he is styled husbandman, and sells for £3, to William Dodge, two common rights.

He died intestate, in Wenham, 10 Feb., 1717-18, and administration on his estate was granted to his son, Joseph Fowler, and son-in-law Samuel Kimball, jointly 13 March, 1717-18.

Inv. of his estate, on file in Essex Registry of Probate, was taken 18 March, 1717-18, amt. £571-7-6. Among the items, "a dwelling house, and Barne, and orchard, about 40 acres of Land, and a Common Right In the Swampe, £330." "To Twenty acres of Land Given to Richard fowler, and not sett out to him, £135." cattle and household utensils. The estate was divided into four shares, 24 March 1718-19, the eldest son to have two; "Relict of Richard," one; Samuel Kimball in

right of his wife, one. "Whereas, Joseph, & the heirs of Richard have Deeds of Gift, of certain parcels of land, you are to value the s'd Parcels, & Sett of what is owing to them, that have theire Deeds, lay'd convenient to ye other Land."

In the division, there was laid out 13 May, 1718, "To the heirs of Richard Fowler, late deceased, 20 acres, lying next to Joseph Dodge's land, according to deed, bounding northerly upon said Dodge's land, and easterly upon the land belonging to the heirs of said Richard, till it comes over the Brook, 41 pole, to an arsh stub, marked, then turning south-westerly, or westerly, to an arsh tree marked by John Kimballs land, 21 pole, Southerly of Capt. Thomas Fiske's land, and so upon s'd Kimball's land, till it comes to Fiske's, then turning easterly through a swamp, till it comes to a great Buttonwood tree, and further, there is by mr. Joseph Fowlers deed, from the heirs of Mr Smiths', 7 acres of land, that is bounding upon the highway, 3 acres of it, in possession of the heirs of s'd Richard Fowler, which added to the 20, makes 23 acres to the heirs of s'd Richard Fowler, valued at £6-15-0, $\frac{1}{3}$ of upland, swamp and meadow, 25 acres in all, at the Broad meadow."

"To Samuell Kemball, in the right of his wife, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow & 5 poles, the remainder of the Broad meadow, bounding upon Zacheus Goldsmith's meadow, on southwest, as River goeth, to Thomas White's land, on easterly side of meadow, to bounds laid out to heirs of Richard Fowler; also $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres of upland bounding southerly on Freeborne Balch's, westerly on John Edwards, and John Kemball, to an elm stump," etc. He is also to have $\frac{1}{4}$ of the buildings and orchards, common lot in Great Swamp.

The Remainder of Land, meadow, buildings and Common Right, is to Joseph Fowler, 2 shares, about 34 acres of land and meadow.

Widow ELIZABETH FOWLER, died in Wenham, 22 May, 1734, aged 84 years, recorded on Church records.

The children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (HUTTON) FOWLER, were:—

40. Elizabeth, b. in 1678; m. Samnel Kimball, jr.

41. Joseph, b. 15th, 1st mo., 1679; m. Susannah Dennis.

42. Richard, b. ———; m. Miriam Balch.

29 Philip (*Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 25 Dec., 1648, named for his grandfather Philip Fowler, and adopted by him with the full consent of his parents, in 1651, "as his sonne." He was favored with the instruction of the famous Ezekiel Cheever, who then kept the grammar school of Ipswich, founded by its munificent citizens, in 1650, and taught by him until 1660, and either from him, or his successor, obtained a superior education.

In 1668 (3 Nov.) he is appointed by his grandfather, "as his true and lawful attorney," in his suit against "Philip Bill of Jubaque," when he serves and signs as "PHILLIP FOWLER, Marshal deputy" (see p. 7). The case was gained, 24th, 9th mo., 1668.

In 1668 (23 Dec.) he received a deed of gift from his grandfather, "in consideration of naturall affection, . . . as also in consideration of his being with me, and doeing my business for me, as formerly, . . . all that my now dwelling house and lands I stand now possesst off, after my decease (excepting what by agreement with my wife upon marriage . . .)," with some other provisions in case of death, etc. "if my Grandchild PHILLIP, leave a wife behind him when he dye, then she shall enioy it, dureing her naturall life" etc.

In 1670 (19th, 2d mo.) he gives in his deposition as aged 21 years, or thereabouts, in the case of Samuel Hunt and wife *vs.* Sarah Roper.

In 1671-2 (12 March) he is chosen fenceviewer, by the town of Ipswich, also 1674, 1678 "from the comon gate to Egypt river," 1680.

In 1672-3 (20 Jan.) he married, in Beverly, ELIZABETH HERRICK, who was baptized in Salem, 4 July, 1647, the daughter of Henry and Editha (Laskin) Herrick. It is supposed in the Herrick Genealogy, that Henry Herrick was born at Beau Manor, in 1604, came from Leicester, England, to Salem, New England, 24 June, 1629, and was the son of Sir William Herrick.

In 1673-4 (8 March) he took the covenant of the Church, in Ipswich.

In 1674-5 (11 March) "PHILLIP FOWLER hath a bay mare with a white blaze downe her face, 2 white feet behinde, noe

eare marke or brand mark that is seen, taken up as a stray, the first of January, 1674, aboute 8 yeares old, prised at 15s. by Nathaniell Treadwell & Daniell Roffe."

In 1676 (18 May) the estate of Thomas Kimball owed him 1s. 6d., payable in wheat.

In 1676 (2 Nov.) he sells for £14 to Shoreborne Wilson, fresh meadow in West meadows, 6 acres. This original deed is on file, in Essex Clerk of Courts.

In 1677 (27 March) in the division of the estate of Benjamin Herrick, his sister ELIZABETH the wife of PHILIP FOWLER, received her share with her brothers, Thomas, Zechariah, Ephraim, Henry, Joseph and John. Their mother to have the income of the estate during her life.

In 1677 (20 Nov.) he is "of Ipswich, husbandman, for & in consideration of six accors of meado in the west medos, as by a deed by asignement under his hand, have bargained . . . unto Edward Neland of the same town, . . . six accors of meado in the west meadows, which was granted to my Grandfather Philip fowler, . . . in Ipswich, . . . bounded by the land of John Kimball on the northwest, by Samuell bishop & the comon on the southwest, by the lands the s'd Edward Neland & James fuller, on the northeast, on the south by the lands of PHILIP FOWLER, . . . 20th November, 1677." Signed by him with a red seal, which color he seems to have used, while his grandfather had a green one.

In 1677 (29 Dec.) he was attorney to Henry Gould, adm'r to estate of Abraham More, dec'd, and sold "land in Ipswich, at the end of brooke street," to Francis Young.

In 1677 Dec. and Jan. he took the Oath of Allegiance, and was also chosen by the town 19 Feb., 1677-8, as Surveyor.

In 1677 (10 Sept.) he buys land of Robert Collins and "Easter" his wife (his uncle and aunt).

In 1678-9 (15 Jan.) he buys of Mary, widow of the late John Wooddam, dec'd, five acres of "marsh behind the Towne hill, in the north common field, in Ipswich."

In 1678-9 (12 Feb.) he sells John Annable, "my lot of marsh which was my Grandfathers Phillip fowler, his division of Plumb Island, in the s'd Ipswich, wch sayd lott, is three acres be it more or less, which s'd lott doth adioyne next unto

Deacon Knowlton, his marsh towards the Norwest, and next to Edward Chapman, his devission lott of Plumb Island towards the southeast, and next unto the sea toward the northeast, and next unto a creeke toward ye southwest." "PHILLIP FFWOWER acknowledged the within written to be his act & deed, and ELIZABETH his wife did freely surrender her right & interest of Dowry, in the lands herin conveyed, before me, Daniell Denison, May 10, 1680."

In 1678-9 (13 Feb.) he is on the list of those persons who have the "right of comonage," in Ipswich.

In 1679 (29 Sept.) he was granted administration, on what was left of his grandfather Philip Fowler's estate, he having disposed of most of it, during his lifetime.

In 1679 (24 Nov.) he with all his company, was to do work on the highway, two days, for the year 1678.

In 1679 (2 Dec.) he was on a committee, to see that only commoners cut the wood and timber.

In 1679 (2 Dec.) on the list of voters, of Ipswich.

In 1679-80 (5 Jan.) he is of Ipswich, clothworker, and buys of John Gammis, "land in common field on North syde the river."

In 1680 (17 June) "Those surveyors on the north side of the river, to take their proportion for mending the highways, as in 1678. John Jewet, in the roome of PHILIP FOWLER."

In 1680 (4 Sept.) sells Thomas Smith, three acres of salt marsh.

In 1680 (18 Nov.) the town granted him two pine trees.

In 1680-1 (29 Jan.) he buys of Joshua Windsor of Boston, and Sarah his wife, in her right, ten acres of land near his own, in Ipswich "in the great comon field formerly lands of Goodman Knight's."

In 1681 (26 Sept.) he sells John Kimball two acres of meadow.

In 1682-3 (3 Jan.) he buys of John Perkins, senior, Quartermaster, three-fourths of an acre of land in great common field, on the north of Ipswich river.

In 1682-3 (27 Feb.) "The testimony of PHILLIP FFWOWER, aged about thirty five years old, testifieth, that about twenty years since, I was present at my Grandfathers, when & at that

place Goodman Pritchett, were to pay John Godfry, about fifty nyne pounds, for a prsell of land, that Godfry, had morgagd to him the s'd Godfry, by ffrancis Ursellton (?), and I were present when the s'd Goodman Pritchett, at his say, that his bond oblided to pay in the whole summ, and I took account of the whole summ, and Mr. John Paine, and to my knowledge, I measured out the corne, to the s'd Godfry againe, and his order. I, Robert Lord, marshall, doe testifie to all above written, only to the delivery of the corne back againe. Sworne February 27, 1682, before me Samuell Appleton, Assistant."

In 1683 he was made "attorney," by Marshal Robert Lord, in the case of Samuel Bishop against said Lord, he calling him his well beloved friend.

In 1683 (3 Sept.) he was attorney to Stephen Crose, plaintiff, against John Lee, defendant, case was found for the plaintiff.

In 1683 (25 March) with John Kimball, took an inventory of the estate of Thomas Scott, late of Ipswich, amount £278, which was allowed 15 April, 1684, and at the same time, when about 36 years of age, with John Kimball, about 53 years of age, deposes "that Mary the wife of Thomas Patch, and Abigail Bosworth, and Elizabeth Spafford, are all of them the reputed daughters of Thomas Scott, Senor, of Ipswich, deceased, and sisters to Thomas Scott, Junor, deceased, of Ipswich."

In 1683 (23 Nov.) he was one of the witnesses to the will of John Carr, of Salisbury.

In 1683-4 (8 Jan.) he was on the committee about cutting the timber.

In 1684 (4 Dec.) he witnessed the deed of Thomas Verry, senior, of Gloucester, to Thomas Prince, of same place.

In 1685, 1686, 1687, he was chosen constable.

In 1685 (29 Sept.) he was in account with the estate of John Watson of Bradford.

In 1686 (9 April) he buys land of Andrew Petters; 28 Sept., Abraham Perkins was licensed by Ipswich Court, sureties, PHILIP FOWLER and Daniel Ringe; 22 Nov., he received from the town "for mending ye meeting house glass & burying place 15s."

In 1686-7 (3 March) "for serving warrants, and for two days work, he got done for Rachells house 9s."

In 1687 (25 June) he issued a writ against John Gould of Topsfield, for debt. This paper is in the possession of the writer, and contains the first impression of the seal used by the Essex County Commissioners.

In 1688 (23 June) witnessed the will of Thomas Clark, senior, of Ipswich.

In 1688-9 (13 March) witnessed a mortgage deed of John Gould to John Wainwright.

Previous to 1689 he sold land to John Day.

In 1690 (7 April) he witnessed acquittance of Isaac Cooke of Salem, to John Bullock, of same place.

In 1690 (24 June) gives in his deposition as aged 40 years or thereabouts, in the case of *Berry vs. Newmarch*.

In 1690 (18 Aug.) he was an appraiser of the estate of Thomas Stacy of Salem.

In 1691 was administrator of the estate of his neighbor Job Bishop, and 13 March, 1693-4, as such, sells his house and land in Ipswich, for £56, to Richard Gross. He was discharged from the trust 3 April, 1694.

In 1691 (14 April) he was an appraiser of the estate of Moses Peirce.

In 1691 (30 April) was one of a committee to settle common lands on Thomas Hart.

In 1691-2 (29 Jan.) the town was debtor to him for settling the bounds of Plum Island.

In 1691-1697 inclusive, and 1704, he was on the committee to look after encroachments on the north side of the river.

In 1692 (2 Aug.) he was a witness to the will of John Proctor, senior, of Salem, who was executed for witchcraft on Gallows Hill, in Salem, 19 Aug., 1692. He and his brother Joseph strongly opposed the witchcraft delusion. Mr. Upham, in his "Salem Witchcraft," also says of PHILIP FOWLER that he "was a leading man, was employed as attorney by the Village Parish in its lawsuit with Mr. Parris, that in 1692 he conducted the proceedings in Court against the head and front of the witchcraft prosecution," and thus notices one of his descendants:—"Samuel Page Fowler [449] distinguished as

an explorer of our early annals and local antiquities. It is an interesting circumstance that in his reprint of the papers of Calef, and in other publications, he has done as much as any other person of our day to bring that whole transaction under the light of truth and justice."

In 1692 (6 Dec.) Francis Wainwright was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Goodridge, senior, of Newbury, with Tristram Coffin and PHILIP FOWLER, sureties, bond £80. The following deposition is with the bond, on file, in the Essex Probate office. "I, PHILLIP FOWLER of Ipswich, Doe Testyfie, yt it is ye desire of ye near Relation of Benjamin Goodridge, Late deceased yt any one of ye Executors (John or Francis Wainwright), unto ye Last Will of Mr. Francis Wainwright's estate, &c. late deceased, be Administor unto ye above sd Goodridge's Estate, and yt yr are not willing themselves to accept of Administration, and That yr so expressed themselves unto mee." Dated Salem, Dec., 6, 1692.

Benjamin Goodridge's wife Deborah, and Hannah, the wife of Thomas Fowler, were sisters, and the daughters of Francis and Jane (Wilson) Jordan of Ipswich, which made Benjamin Goodridge, the uncle by marriage, of this PHILIP FOWLER. Gage states, in his History of Rowley, that "Oct., 23, 1692. In that part of Rowley, which is now in Byfield parish, in Georgetown, a Mr. Goodrich, and wife, and two daughters, were killed by the Indians," and gives an engraving which he says "is an exact representation of the house in which Mr. Goodrich was shot, as it now (1840) appears." "The house is now owned by Captain Gorham P. Tenney and was late the residence of Mr. Dudley Lull, deceased, father of said Tenney's wife." When it was taken down in Oct., 1875, the following appeared in the Boston Traveller:—"The old 'Lull house' at Byfield, where during King Philip's War the Indians shot Mr. Goodrich, his wife, and two daughters, has been demolished."

But from the following records in Essex Registry of Deeds in Bk. 9 : 43 & 144, it appears that the house of Benjamin Goodridge was burnt previous to that time.

"Benjamin Guteredge, in ye countye of Essex," planter, with wife Sarah (his third wife, according to Savage) sold to Stephen Greenleaf, senior, of Newbury, about 14 acres in

the "fourth Division of Rate lotts," in Newbury, 15 June, 1687. Not ack., but at a Court 29 March, 1692, several persons gave oath, they saw him sign the deed and give possession.

"Benjamin Guttridge," late of Rowley, bought of Jonathan Wheeler of Rowley, yeoman, "a tract of upland & meadow granted to me (Wheeler), by the town of Rowley, but through mistake recorded in the Towne book to the said Guttridge, & gave the said Guttridge, a deed of the same, which is supposed to be burnt with his house," and Wheeler warrants the heirs selling it Francis Wainwright, 24 August, 1693, Witnesses George Herrick. PHILIP FOWLER.

In 1692-3 (28 Feb.) he was an appraiser of the estate of Capt. Daniel Epps of Ipswich.

In 1693 he was surety with Capt. Giles Cowes (husband of Agnes), on the bond of Agnes Cowes, when she takes administration on the estate of her father, Thomas Berry.

In 1693 (July) in his communication to General Court, he mentions, that he, with others, had helped to draw the line between the towns of Ipswich and Topsfield, in 1684. There was trouble between the towns in regard to paying taxes, and in 1694 he was chosen by Ipswich, to plead their cause.

In 1693 (26 Sept.) license granted William Shaw, as principal, and PHILIP FOWLER as surety.

In 1694 (27 March) as attorney for William Hascoll, against Nathaniel Coyt, executor of the will of Henry Walker, late of Gloucester, deceased, the case was found for the plaintiff. Same for Edward Bragg.

In 1694 (29 Sept.) Mr. Richard Dole of Newbury, and PHILIP FOWLER of Ipswich, attorney to Mr. John Dole of Newbury, quit-claimed to Major General Waitstill Winthrop, land purchased of John Paine, deceased.

In 1694-5 (22 March) he buys of William Rogers of Wenham, land in Ipswich.

In 1695 (9 April) he buys of Bonest Norton, for £12, land in Ipswich, bounding on his own land. It was ack. same date by Bonest Norton, and Mary his wife, and Mrs. Lucy Norton, relict of Mr. William Norton, late of Ipswich, deceased.

In 1695 (22 April) as attorney to Freeman Clarke, for 46s.

quit-claimed to John Clarke for his share of his father Sergeant Thomas Clarke's house, etc.

Freeman Clarke of Ipswich, "being Bound to the barbadoes," makes his will 26 Dec., 1692, and appoints his "friend PHILIP FOWLER Sole Executor." The will was proved 17 May, 1697, but he refused to act as executor, and 12 July, 1697, was appointed administrator.

In 1695 (9 July) he appraised the estate of George Herrick (probably his relative), Marshal and Deputy Sheriff, of Essex County, and 17 Sept., 1695, Martha Herrick the adm'r, made oath to the truth of the inventory.

In 1696 (14 May) he buys of Samuel Corning, and Hannah his wife, all their right in their uncle Henry Batchelder's farm; and 19 May, buys land of the admr's of the above estate, viz. :—Nathaniel Treadwell and John Warner. In 1702 (15 Dec.) he buys of the heirs, 9 acres of land and meadow.

In 1697 he entered a horse to go on the common.

In 1697–8 (11 March) he witnessed the deed of Jacob Rowell, to Major John March of Newbury.

In 1698 (29 March) he was surety for Francis Lowd, afterwards his attorney, also attorney to John Lane, 28 March, 1699.

In 1699 he subscribed 18s. towards the bell for new meeting house.

In 1700–1 (16 Jan.) in seating people in the meeting house, "Granted to Mr. PHILIP FOWLER, the 3d pew on the north side the pulpit, for their children & John Tredwell's wife, who is confined thereunto, otherwise one of the heade of the family, a passage granted thro' said pew to Mr. Whipple pew." Of the long seats below stairs, he was to have the third.

In 1703–4 (2 March) with six others, he purchased the old meeting house for £20, and to remove it in nine months, the money to go towards building the galleries, in the new meeting house.

In 1703 (14 April) he buys land in Ipswich, of John Knowlton of Manchester, and Joseph Batchelor of Salem.

In 1703 (21 Jan.) he witnessed a bond of Joseph Herrick as principal and Joseph Herrick, jr., and William Dodge, as sureties to pay a legacy of Henry Herrick, senior, late of Beverly, deceased.

In 1704 (5 April) PHILIP FOWLER of Ipswich, and Mr. Ezekiel Northend of Rowley, as attorneys to Mr. Thomas Brattle of Boston, Treasurer to and for Harvard College, in Cambridge, PHILIP FOWLER in behalf of Mr. Brattle, and Ezekiel Northend, in his own behalf, enter into an agreement to divide land in Rowley in warehouse pasture, which belonged to Mr. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, deceased, and Mr. Ezekiel Northend, of said town, deceased, bounded by lands formerly John Grant's, etc.

In 1704 (7 Sept.) Daniel Rindge, Matthew Perkins, PHILIP FOWLER, Thomas Manning, Andrew Burley, James Fuller, as committee for the town of Ipswich, sell land there to Thomas Safford.

In 1705 (23 Dec.) with others of a committee of Ipswich, sell to Robert Annable, also 3 Jan., 1705-6, to John Howlett.

In 1707 he was entitled to the right of commonage in Ipswich, being in possession of a dwelling house.

In 1707 (29 April) he was appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas Smith, jr., of Ipswich, blacksmith, deceased, intestate, by request of his natural mother Wood alias Smith. His only surviving brother was Richard Smith, jr., son of Richard, a minor, upwards of 14 years of age, 29 April, 1706, when he chose for his guardian, Mr. PHILIP FOWLER of Ipswich, Witness Daniel Smith. He became of age and discharged his guardian Fowler, 7 Jan., 1710-11.

In 1707 (11 May) he buys of John Pengry and Faith his wife, "a house lot with a common right to it, as it lyes in Ipswich, bounded by ye great street leading to Rowley, . . . which house lot, was formerly Aron Pengry's Dec'd." One of the witnesses, was John Fowler (his son).

In 1710 (22 June) when a shopkeeper, buys of John Rogers, minister, and Daniel Rogers, schoolmaster, two-thirds of an island of marsh ground and thatch bank lying below ye hundreds in Ipswich, Rogers Island.

In 1710 (3 July) he sells Michael Farley, clothier, one fourth part of Rogers Island, lying at lower part of marshes called the hundreds.

In 1711 (25 May) he, with John Kimball and Sarah his wife, sell Thomas Butler, an old right at Jeffery's neck.

In 1711-12 (7 Jan.) he buys of John Younglove, all of his estate, also of his daughter Jane Younglove, 1 June, 1713. (His son, John Fowler, takes the mark of Samuel Younglove, son of John above, for his sheep-mark.)

In 1713 (14 May) he sells Joseph and Robert Kinsman, for £12, eight acres in a division lot on southeast side of Chebacco pond, No. 428. This deed was ack. 27 April, 1721, by ELIZABETH FOWLER, widow of the within named PHILIP FOWLER.

In 1714 (7 May) he buys of Jacob Proctor, land at Jeffery's neck.

In 1714-15 (17 March) he, with the consent of ELIZABETH his wife, made deeds of gift, of farms with houses and buildings thereon, to each of his sons, John, Benjamin and Philip, also to the latter his tan-yard, and the homestead, to his eldest son Joseph.

PHILIP FOWLER was a man of superior ability, and as a merchant, deputy marshal, and attorney, left a good record. He excelled in penmanship, and from his being chosen to appraise numerous estates, must have been a very capable man, and well acquainted with the value of property.

He acquired a large estate, and the homestead of his grandfather, which has been continued in the male line of descent to the present time, over two hundred years, and is occupied now by Joseph Fowler, [251] of High Street, Ipswich, Mass.

There is still standing, in good condition, on the old burying ground hill in High Street, Ipswich, his gravestone, elaborately ornamented and bearing the following inscription, "Here lyes intarred what was mortall of Mr. PHILIP FOWLER who died November ye 16th 1715 Aged 67 wanting 39 days." It is quite probable that near this monument, rest the remains of Philip Fowler, senior, his grandfather, the ancestor of a numerous race.

In 1715-16 (9 Jan.) administration on his estate was granted to his widow ELIZABETH FOWLER, and an inventory of his personal estate was taken 10 Feb., 1715-16, by Nathaniel Lord and William Baker, recorded Essex Probate Bk. 11: 175, of which the following is a copy.

"An Inventory of ye estate of personall Mr. PHILLIP FOWLER, late of Ipswich dec'd, prized Feb., 10, 1715.

	£	s	d
Impr. To Wareing Apparell 9lb. Books 30s. . . .	10	10	00
To One Ox 5lb. Cow 3lb. 10s., heifer 50s.			
Yerling 25s.	12	05	00
To half a Steer 25s. Thirteen Sheep 4lb. . . .	05	15	00
To lame Steer 25s. To Bed & furniture in Gt.			
Chamb'r 15s.	16	05	00
To one Bed 3lb. 10s. One Ditto & furniture 14lb.	17	10	00
To one bed more 3lb. 10s. Silver Tankard 11lb. 6s.	14	16	00
To Silver Cup 8s. Steer 3lb. 10s. black chairs 36s.	05	14	00
To Sundry household Utensills & pewter Brass &			
Iron & as by prticular of file	26	13	08
To freighting Canoe & flote 6lb. Old Dragge pr. 30s.	07	10	00
To Table & Bed linnen etc.	06	06	00
To Sundry Goods, Merchandise, Shopp Goods &			
West Indy Goods, Sugar, Molasses, Wool etc.	42	13	10
	165	18	06

Nathan Lord }
William Baker } prizers

Essex ss. Feb^r., 27, 1715.

Before ye Hon^{ble} Jn^o Appleton, Esq^r, Judge, & ELIZ^A FOWLER, administratrix to ye estate of her husband Mr. PHILLIP FOWLER, Late of Ipswich, Dec'd, Appeared & made oath yt ye above was a True & perfect Inventory of ye personall Estate of ye s'd Dec'd, so farr as is come to her knowledge, & to add wt. may appear. Sworn attest. Dan'l Rogers, Reg'r."

In 1717 (17 Dec.) ELIZABETH FOWLER witnesses, with her son Joseph Fowler, a deed of Giles Cowes, to her son Philip Fowler.

In 1721 (15 May) Widow ELIZABETH FOWLER, for £3 per year, well secured by bond, sells her son Joseph Fowler, "all that moiety or halfe of his houseing & Lands in said Ipswich, which is reserved in his Deeds of Gifts for me, Dureing the time of my natural Life," signed "ELIZABETH & FOWLER her marke or sign & Seal." She ack. it 5 March, 1722-3.

The Town records of Ipswich give:—

"Mrs. ELIZABETH FOWLER, relict of Mr. PHILIP FOWLER, died May 6, 1727." Her will dated 26 July, 1721, on file Essex Probate, not recorded, gives to her daughter Martha March,

clothing, etc. To daughter Mary Treadwell, clothing. To son Philip Fowler, the rest of her estate, he paying funeral charges debts, etc. Signed by her. Witnesses J. Staniford, Edward Eveleth, Elizabeth Eveleth.

The children of PHILIP and ELIZABETH (HERRICK) FOWLER, were born in Ipswich (see Court records):—

43. Philip, b. 27 Nov., 1675; d. 1 June, 1676.
44. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1677-8.
45. Mary, b. about 1680; m. John Treadwell.
46. Martha, b. 15 May, 1681; died young.
47. Joseph, b. 7 Aug., 1683; m. Sarah Bartlett and others.
48. John, b. 12 Jan., 1684-5; m. Mercy Jacob.
49. Benjamin, b. 19 April, 1687; m. Mary Briar and others.
50. Martha, b. 6 April, 1690; m. Lieut. John March.
51. Philip, b. Oct., 1691; m. Susanna Jacob.

30 John (*Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich; married SARAH ———, by whom had two children, born in Ipswich.

He married, second, in Springfield, Mass., 31 Oct., 1695, HANNAH SCOTT, who was born 16 Oct., 1668, the daughter of John and Sarah (Bliss) Scott of Springfield.

His grandfather Philip Fowler, senior, married for his second wife, the widow Mary Norton who had by her former marriage, a son George Norton, who removed from Ipswich to Springfield in 1675, and it is likely that JOHN FOWLER might have followed him, as he removed to Springfield, and there his eight youngest children were born.

In 1707 (7 April) he with others of Springfield, now West Springfield, drew a lot of land of 10 acres, No. 29, and a lot of 7 acres near "Dorbey's Brook," also land in 1720.

The children of JOHN and SARAH FOWLER, were:—

52. Elizabeth, b. March, 1683-4.
53. Benjamin, b. Jan., 1688-9.

The children of JOHN and HANNAH (SCOTT) FOWLER, were:—

54. Hannah, b. 31 Aug., 1696.
55. John, [b. 16 April, 1698; was granted land below "Aggowam" river, 19 April, 1720, and bought there, ten acres of land, No. 10, 21 Jan., 1720-1.
56. Mary, b. 12 Feb., 1700-1.

57. Sarah, b. 30 Jan., 1702-3.
 58. Abigail, b. 26 May, 1703.
 59. Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec., 1705. *y*
 60. Christopher, b. 29 Oct., 1708.
 61. Elisha, b. 16 Feb., 1711-12.

This line has not been followed any further.

31 Mary (*Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich; married in Gloucester, 20 Jan., 1672-3, JOHN BRIERS, who was born there 29 May, 1658, the son of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Briers. Their child was born in Gloucester.

The child of JOHN and MARY (FOWLER) BRIERS, was:—

62. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1675.

FOURTH GENERATION.

40 Elizabeth (*Joseph²⁸ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Wenham, in 1678; married there, int. 25 Jan., 1698-9, Capt. SAMUEL KIMBALL, jr., who was born there, 19 Aug., 1677, the son of Ensign Samuel and Marah (Witt) Kimball.

She died in Wenham, 17 Nov., 1736, aged 58 years.

He was appointed an overseer of the will of his brother-in-law Joseph Fowler, dated 22 March, 1722-3, and after marrying again, died 20 Jan., 1746-7, leaving a will dated 17 Jan., 1745-6; proved 3 Feb., 1745-6, of which the original is on file in Essex Registry of Probate, in which he gives to his then wife Joanna, and his three sons Nathaniel, Josiah and Benjamin, his second son to be executor.

The children of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) KIMBALL, were:—

63. Nathaniel, b. 30 Nov., 1699; d. 4 May, 1700.
 64. Nathaniel, b. 4 March, 1700-1; m. probably Sarah Wells, 14 March, 1724-5.
 65. Josiah, b. 29 Dec., 1702; m. probably Elizabeth Bragg, 3 July, 1723; 2d, Martha Cross, of Ipswich, 1746.

66. Benjamin, b. 30 Jan., 1705-6; m. probably Elizabeth Hovey, 27 Dec., 1727.
67. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1709; died unmarried.
68. Mary, b. ———; d. 15 April, 1716.

41 Joseph (*Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Wenham, 15th, 1st mo., 1679; married there, 23 Nov., 1720, by Symonds Epps, Esquire, to SUSANNAH DENNIS.

In 1704-5 (6 March) he drew a lot of land in Wenham in right of commons, third lot in the swamp.

In 1707 (17 Dec.) he witnessed a deed of gift of his father Joseph Fowler to his son Richard, his brother.

In 1717-18 (13 March) he was appointed joint administrator of his father's estate, with Samuel Kimball his brother-in-law, and 13 May, 1718, received a double portion of his estate as the eldest son, having it seems also received previously, as did Richard his brother, a deed of gift.

In 1718 (7 April) he owed the estate of his brother Richard, deceased, £10, and the estate was also indebted to him.

The date of his death has not been found, but the will of JOSEPH FOWLER of Wenham, husbandman, dated 22 March, 1722-3, was presented for probate 23 April, 1723, in which he gave to his wife SUSANNAH, son Richard, who was under twenty-one years of age, half of house, etc., under certain conditions to be divided between "my cos'n Joseph Fowler and my Cozen Eliz'a Kimball, the said Elizabeth to be Next adjoining to the Land that is her Father's, and the said Joseph's Part to be Next to the Land of Heires of my Brother Richard, Late Dec'd." His wife to be executrix, and friends William Rogers and Samuel Kimball to be overseers.

His widow SUSANNAH married 2d, in Wenham, 5 April, 1726, Samuel Smith of Ipswich. She was living 1 Nov., 1742, as her son Richard Fowler, on his sale of the pew in the Wenham meeting house at that date, reserves her a right to sit there during her natural life.

The only child of JOSEPH and SUSANNAH (DENNIS) FOWLER, was :—

69. Richard, b. 13 Oct., 1721; m. Ruth (Chever?).

42 Richard (*Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Wenham (date not found); married 22 Feb., 1704-5, MIRIAM BALCH, who was born in Beverly, 2 Aug., 1683, the daughter of Freeborn and Merriam (Batchelder) (Moulton) Balch.

In 1706 (5 April) Richard Hutton of Wenham, "for the love and affection he hath to his two Grandsons RICHARD FFWLER and Hutten Goldsmith both of said Wenham, hath given, granted . . . all that my forty acres of land in said Wenham, be it more or less as hereafter butted and bounded, with all the building thereon, as also my commonage and common Right in Wenham." An acre of this land is reserved for the use "of Susannah, the now wife of said Hutton (Richard), if she shall survive her husband, so long as she shall remaine his widdow . . . and if either of my two Grandsons above named die without issue, his proportion of land shall be equally divided betwixt his Brothers and Sisters."

In 1707 (17 Dec.) Joseph Fowler, senior, of Wenham, yeoman, for the love and affection which he bears his son RICHARD FOWLER of Wenham, who was about to marry with Miriam Balch, the daughter of Freeborn Balch of Beverly, gives him by deed of gift, one-third of his farm.

In 1714 (1 June) RICHARD FOWLER and Hutten Goldsmith, both of Wenham, husbandmen, sell William Rogers, a common right in Wenham, given to them by their grandfather Richard Hutton.

He died, 24 Jan., 1717-18, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow MIRIAM FOWLER, 10 Feb., 1717-18.

In 1717-18 (15 March) mention is made in the inventory of his father's estate, of 20 acres of land given to RICHARD FOWLER and not set off to him, value £135. On the division of the estate 24 March, one share was set off to the relict of RICHARD FOWLER.

In 1729 (1 May) a division of his estate was made to MIRIAM FOWLER, alias Day, relict widow of RICHARD FOWLER, as her right of dower, one-third. The other two-thirds were divided into five parts, and Joseph the eldest son received two parts; daughters, Martha, third part; Elizabeth, fourth part; and Abigail, fifth part.

Widow MIRIAM FOWLER married Dec., 1719, Ezekiel Day of

Nutfield, and had deceased before 7 Nov., 1743, as her thirds were then divided, and her estate settled on "Joseph Fowler ye only son" he giving bonds to pay to "Thomas Perkins and his wife Elizabeth, ye only sister," £21-11-2.

The children of RICHARD and MIRIAM (BALCH) FOWLER, were:—

70. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1705-6; m. Thomas Perkins of Ipswich, 8 Feb., 1730-31.
71. Abigail, b. 4 Jan., 1706-7; m. Josiah White, 19 Aug., 1729. She was admitted, before her marriage, to Wenham Church, 21 July, 1728, and 14 May, 1729, when styled spinster, sells Benjamin Kimball, upland in Wenham, her interest in the estate of her father Richard Fowler, deceased, 6 acres bounding south by land lately belonging to her uncle Joseph Fowler, deceased, west by swamp, belonging to her brother Joseph Fowler, and northwest by division of her sister Elizabeth Fowler.
72. Miriam, b. 28 April, 1712; died in infancy.
73. Martha, b. 1 June, 1714; had Ezekiel Day appointed as her guardian 17 April, 1729, and he gave an account of his guardianship 15 Sept., 1730. She had deceased and an inv. of her estate was rendered 22 Feb., 1733-4, by Thomas Perkins, adm'r.
74. Miriam, b. 25 April, 1715; died previous to 1743.
75. Joseph, b. 3 Aug., 1717; m. Elizabeth Perkins.

45 Mary (*Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich about 1680; married JOHN TREADWELL, who was born 28 Nov., 1670, the son of Thomas and Sarah (Titcomb) Treadwell of Ipswich; grandson of Thomas, the emigrant to Ipswich 1636.

In 1715-16 (13 Feb.) JOHN TREADWELL of Ipswich, yeoman, and MARY his wife, quit-claim all their right in the estate, both real and personal, of their father Philip Fowler, deceased, to Joseph and Philip Fowler, both of Ipswich, her brothers.

He died 16 Dec., 1727, aged 57 years (gravestone), leaving a will dated 28 Nov., 1727; proved 16 Jan., 1727-8; recorded Essex Probate, Bk. 15: 275; gave to wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah, son Elisha, when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, son Jonathan, when twenty-one years of age, son John also to be executor. Widow MARY TREADWELL was appointed the guardian of her son Jonathan Treadwell, 11 June, 1731. "The widow TREDWELL, relict of Mr. JOHN TREDWELL, d. 23 Oct., 1756" in Ipswich.

The children of JOHN and MARY (FOWLER) TREADWELL, were :—

76. Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1699; m. Major Gould, int. 23 June, 1723.
Adm. on estate of Major Gould, late of Ipswich, fisherman, was granted to his son Major Gould, 24 Sept., 1781, who gave bonds with Joseph Fowler 3d, and A. Heard.
77. Martha, b. ——— 1700; d. 27 Oct., 1727, æt. 27 (gravestone).
78. Sarah, b. 12 June, 1701; died young.
79. Mary, b. 13 March, 1702–3; living 28 Nov., 1727.
80. John, b. 24 Sept., 1707; m. Hannah Boardman, 9 Oct., 1728, had son John, b. in Ipswich, 20 Sept., 1738; grad. Harvard College, 1758; minister of the First Congregational Church in Lynn, ordained 2 March, 1763; resigned 1782 and returned to Ipswich, where he taught the Grammar School from 1783 to 1785. Was Representative to General Court 1785 and 1786. Removed to Salem, where he became Senator and Judge of the Common Pleas Court, and resided until his death which took place on the 5 Jan., 1811. His first wife was Mehitable, dau. of Richard Dexter, a physician in Topsfield, and Mehitable Putnam, a sister of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame, and dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Porter) Putnam. His second wife was Dorothy, widow of Jonathan Goodhue, a merchant of Salem, and dau. of Jacob and Mary (Ropes) Ashton. She d. May, 1802, aged 51. He lived some years in the house in Crombie Street, now occupied by the Bowker family. A daughter Mehitable married Charles Cleveland, the venerable City Missionary in Boston, and had son Prof. Charles Dexter Cleveland, the author of many school books. His only son was John Dexter Treadwell, born in Lynn, 29 May, 1768; graduated Harvard College, 1788; studied medicine with Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and practised the profession for the first two or three years in Marblehead; afterwards in Salem, with considerable celebrity, until his decease, which took place 6 June, 1833. He was preëminent in the science and erudition of his profession, thoroughly read in the ethical and mental philosophy of the ancients, as well as of the moderns, and particularly learned in all the branches of knowledge, connected with philology and criticism of the old and new Testaments. He m. Dorothy, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Ashton) Goodhue, who was b. Feb., 1777, and d. 29 Jan., 1858. Had one son, John Goodhue Treadwell, M. D., b. 1 Aug., 1805; graduated at Harvard College, 1825; for many years a very successful practitioner of medicine in Salem; died 5 Aug., 1856, unmarried. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4, pp. 129, 278.

81. Elisha, b. 24th, 3d mo., 1710; d. 24 Sept., 1732. Inv. of the estate of Elisha Treadwell, late of Ipswich, dec'd, intestate, taken 11 April, 1733, allowing for thirds that Mrs. MARY TREADWELL, relict of Mr. JOHN TREADWELL, dec'd, hath in all his lands. Presented by John Treadwell his brother and adm'r.
82. Jonathan, b. 31st, 3d mo., 1713; m. probably, Ruth Patch of Wenham, int. 21 Oct., 1738.
83. Sarah, b. 8 March, 1719-20; m. probably Dr. Abiah Green of Hampton, N. H., int. 29 Sept., 1737.

47 Joseph (*Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 7 Aug., 1683; married in Newbury, Dec., 1707, SARAH BARTLETT, the daughter of John and Mary (Rust) Bartlett of Newbury, who was born there, 27 Nov., 1687. Her father was a wealthy tanner, and the second to carry on the tanning business in Newbury, which has been continued by his descendants on the same site, to the present time, some two hundred years. He made his will 11 April, 1733, which was proved 7 June, 1736, wherein he mentions his daughter SARAH FOWLER, and leaves property to her representatives.

JOSEPH FOWLER had, by SARAH his wife, six children born in Ipswich (the first three are so recorded, the last three are only baptisms, when she is called Elizabeth. Her death is recorded as Elizabeth, as is also his second wife Mary's, an evident error), and she died 8 Jan., 1721-2.

He was married 2d in Salem, by Rev. Benjamin Prescott, 22 Aug., 1722, to Widow MARY TRASK. She was probably the widow of John Trask of Salem, on whose estate she administered 20 June, 1720. She died in Ipswich 23 Aug., 1728.

He married 3d, in Boxford, 31 Dec., 1728, ABIGAIL PERLEY, the widow of Samuel Perley, and the daughter of Mr. Cummings. She died in Ipswich, 8 Aug., 1730.

He married 4th, in Wenham, int. 31 Oct., 1730, HANNAH SEDDEN, the widow of Samuel Sedden, of Wenham, upon whose estate "HANNAH SEDDEN alias FOWLER" administered and gave in her account, 24 May, 1731. He left a large estate and JOSEPH FOWLER was appointed guardian of her children, 23 Jan., 1738-9.

In 1711-12 (20 March) he is of Ipswich, carpenter, with

wife SARAH, and sells land bought of Edward Chapman, in Chebacco in Ipswich, to Jacob Story.

In 1714 (25 June) he receives a deed of gift from his parents, of which the following is a copy:—

“To all Christian People to whom this present Deed of gift shall come, I, Phillip Fowler of Ipswich, in ye County of Essex, within the province of ye Massachusetts bay in New England, send Greeting. Know ye that in Consideration of ye naturall Love and particular affection which I bear to my Son JOSEPH FOWLER, of said Towne, I do by these presents give grant Confirme & Deliver & by these presents I have given granted Confirmed & Delivered as his pt & portion out of my estate, both Real & personall, and to our heirs, & his heirs, from any further Claime and Demand thereunto, Unless I shall before my Decease, give & bequeath ye Same Viz't, the one Moiety and halfe of my pasture ground in Ipswich, aforesaid, up ye Hill yt Joynes to ye halfe of sd pasture, yt I have given to his Brother Phillip, Joyneing to Land of Sam'l Graves, Rich'd Kimball, Dilli^m Caldwell & Robert Lords, & ye one halfe of my Land Called Knights Land, that I have given my son Phillip, the other halfe of, & about three acres of marsh ground in ye bounds of Ipswich aforesaid, at the upper End of ye Island Called Rogers Island, & three thatch lotts at sd Island, & also one old comon Right upon ye comons of Ipswich, & one thlrd of an old Lott Right, one third of a new lott Right I Drew in Chebacco woods in Ipswich, so called, which Benj^a & Phillip have Each alike Quantity of, given them, and also Six acres of wood Land at my Farme in Ipswich, Called Batchelors farme, Lying next to my Son Phillips, which I have Given him Next ye Comon as in his Deed to Rowley Line, Viz't. also the House & homstead & buildings wch he lives in part of now, & ye pasture I bought of Mr. Allin, that is to say the one halfe of it now & ye other halfe after my Decease, & my wifes, ye Longest liver of us Two, all ye said buildings, Orchard, pasture Ground, & meadow, & marsh ground with all ye preveledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging & appurtaining, wood, Trees, fences, & other Comodities, be ye same more or Less, for

number of acres, & each parcell more or Less & however bounded with all my Title Claime Interest & Demand. To Have & To Hold, all the ye Said houseing & Lands with all ye preveledges, from ye Date hereof, & my Decease & my wifes as mentioned unto him ye said JOSEPH, & his heirs Executors adm'rs and assignes forever, without any Lett Suit or Deniall of me or my heirs, Executors adm'rs, or assignes, forever to be held and Enjoyed as given as a good & perfect Estate of Inheritance in fee simple, without any Condition to alter, Change or make Void ye same free from all Claims, Dowers and Incumbrances whatsoever ariseing from me, ye said parent or my heirs, Executors, adm'rs or assignes or their heirs forever. In Testimony hereof I have hereunto affixed my hand & Seale, this 25th Day of June, Anno Dom 1714.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of Witnesses.

NEHEMIAH JEWETT.

THOMAS LORD.

MILLESENT m DAY (her mark).

PHILLIP FOWLER (& a seale).

ELIZABETH G FOWLER

(her mark & a seale).

Essex ss., in Ipswich, the 17th of March, 1714-15, Mr. Phillip Fowler & his wife personally appeared and acknowledged this Instrument to be their act & Deed, & sd Elizabeth Did freely Resigne up all her right of Dower in the Granted Premises. Before me, Nehemiah Jewet. Just. Peace." Essex Deeds Bk. 28 : 222.

Also another deed of gift 2 April, 1715.

"To all Christian people to whome this present Deed Shall come, that I, Phillip ffowler of Ipswich, in ye Countey of Essex, within ye Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Sendeth Greeting. Know yee that ye Said Phillip ffowler with ye consent & approbation of his wife, In consideration of ye personall love & affection which he beareth to his Son JOSEPH FFOWLER, of ye abovesd Towne, in part of portion which he Intends to bestow upon him, that he may be debarrd from Clayming any further part in his Estate, without he Shall before his death Confer ye same upon him, having giving with this & other Deed of Gift conferrd considerable

therefore by these presents, have given, granted, confirmed, Enfeoffed and delivered & by these presents doth give, grant, confirme, Enfeoffe and deliver unto his Said Son and his heirs executors admrs & assignes For ever, a certaine dwelling house & barnes, Shop & oarchard, & Land Situate, lying & being in Ipswich afores'd, which ye Said Philip fowler hath been in ye possession & Improvement off, ever Since ye year of Our Lord 1677, and had ye Same confirmed to him as by a Deed under ye hand & Seale & acknowledgement of ye Granter, to him ye Said Philip fowler & his heirs Executors & Assignes for ever, and is bounded as in ye Said Deed, Northerly by Sd Lulls land in part, & John Hollands in part, Westerly upon a Ditch adjoyning to my Son Phillip fowlers land, Southerly upon lands of Joseph Quilters, Southeasterly upon land of Simon & Thomas Pinder in part, & Joseph Bowles in part, ye one Moiety & halfe part of Sd buildings, Oarchard & Lands with all ye priviledges, & an old common right & appurtenances thereunto belonging butt five acres more or less of Sd homestead, & appertaining from ye Day of ye date hereof, ye other Moiety & halfe part of ye aboves'd Mentioned premises, at & upon ye decease of sd Phillip & his now wife, To Have & To Hold to him ye Said JOSEPH FFWOWER, his heirs, Executors, administrators & assignes For ever, that is To Say, ye One Moiety of all ye granted premises from ye day of ye Date hereof, & ye other Moyety & halfe part at ye Decease of my Selfe & now wife, ye longest of us both, without any Let, Suit or demand of him ye Sd Philip fowler, or his heirs, Executors, Admr's or assignes, for ever after ye time Mentioned, covenanting & promising To & with his Sd Son, that at ye Ensealing hereof, it is free & Clear from all bargains, grants & Incumbrances, & that he will defend ye Same against all ye Lawfull Claimes what soever made or that Shall be made from, by, or under him or any person Elce, & that after ye Time fixt, his Sd Son & his heirs & assignes Shall enjoy ye Same as a good Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple without any condition to alter ye Same. In Witness hereof, I, Sd Philip fowler have here unto Set my hand & Seale this Second Day of Aprill, 1715. Enterlined before Signing &

Sealing ye words an old, be it ffive acres more or less of sd homestead.

Signed Sealed & Dld In presence of Witnesses.

NEHEMIAH JEWET.

PHILLIP FFWLER (& seal).

MARY ROWELL.

ELIZABETH FFWLER (& a seale).

Essex ss., In Ipswich, ye 2^d Day of April, 1715. Mr. Philip ffwler prsonaly appeared, & acknowledged this Instrument to be their Act & Deed before me. Nehemiah Jewet. Just. Peace." Essex Deeds Bk. 27: 132.

In 1715-16 (23 Jan.) he buys of Andrew Stickney of Rowley, and his wife Edna, land in Rowley township.

In 1716-17 (16 Feb.) he sells John Howard land in Chebacco wood in Ipswich.

In 1717 (17 Dec.) with his mother Elizabeth Fowler, witnesses a deed of Giles Cowes to Philip Fowler (his brother).

In 1718 (24 Oct.) "Ensign JOSEPH FOWLER" was "one of ye pounders in ye Northfield in Ipswich," and took up a mare, one of the appraisers of which was Benjamin Fowler (his brother).

X In 1719 (20 Aug.) he quits-claim to salt marsh and thatch ground at Rogers' Island, Ipswich, unto his brother John Fowler, lands that belonged "to our father Mr. Phillip Fowler, late deceased." Witnesses, William Giddings and Thomas Choate. The former acknowledged this deed 6 Aug., 1751, when JOSEPH FOWLER had deceased, as had also Thomas Choate, the other witness. His brother John gives him a similar quit-claim of 9 acres of salt marsh at Rogers' Island, same date.

In 1720 (30 June) he buys of Simon Tuttle, his homestead in Ipswich, "on ye North side ye river in ye Long Street so called 60 rods North on Long Street" etc., which he, with wife MARY, sells 5 March, 1722-3, to Joseph Bolles.

In 1720 (8 Sept.) he sells Nathaniel Hovey a thatch lot; and 22 Sept., with wife SARAH, sells Thomas Smith and Daniel Chapman, saltmarsh; 8 Feb., he sells Nathaniel Treadwell land at Jeffries Neck; and 14 March, with consent of wife SARAH, land to John Kimball.

In 1721 (15 May) his mother, Elizabeth Fowler, of Ipswich, widow, sells him for £3 per year, well secured by bond, "all that moiety or halfe of his houseing & Lands in said Ipswich, which is reserved in his Deeds of Gifts, for me, Dureing the time of my natural Life," which was ack. 5 March, 1722-3.

In 1722 (4 June) he sells Jeremiah Dow and William Sutton, land at Jeffries Neck.

In 1723-4 (7 Jan.) with wife MARY, sells land to Jeremiah Lord.

In 1726 (1 Dec.) he receives a quit-claim from his brothers Philip and Benjamin, of a common right formerly their father's.

In 1731-2 (25 Jan.) he is of Wenham, yeoman, and buys of the Saltonstall heirs, swamp land in Ipswich, which he sells 22 May, 1740, when of Ipswich, carpenter, with wife HANNAH, to Benjamin Batchelder of Wenham.

In 1734 (29 Nov.) he is of Ipswich, carpenter, and with HANNAH his wife, sells Zachery Story, thatch lot No. 425 at "Jebacko" Ipswich. One of the witnesses was (his son-in-law) Francis Goodhue.

In 1740 (9 Sept.) styled gentleman, and with wife HANNAH, for £100, mortgages to Robert Auchmuty, of Roxbury, Esq., and others, Directors of Manufacturing Company, for his share as a partner in said company.

The pecuniary embarrassment of the province at that time led to the project of a Manufacturing Company or Land Bank, for issuing Land Bank Notes, of which, as will be seen above, he became a member.

In 1742-3 (13 Jan.), with wife HANNAH, sells upland to Job Harris; 1 March, he sells with his brothers Philip and Benjamin, to Jonathan Foster, woodlot No. 180 in Chebacco woods, which they inherited from their father.

In 1744 (20 Aug.) with wife HANNAH and brother Philip Fowler of Newmarket, N. H., sells Aquila Jewett, of Rowley, land in Rowley.

Ensign JOSEPH FOWLER died in Ipswich, 28 Dec., 1745, leaving a will dated 4 Oct., 1745; proved 6 Jan., 1745-6; recorded Essex Probate Bk. 26: 251; original on file, in which he gives his wife HANNAH all the goods she brought

with her, and the southerly end of his dwelling house, with the shop and cellar under it, etc., during her widowhood, also the improvement of one-half of all his lands. To daughter Elizabeth Kimball, besides what she has already, £5. The same to daughter Sarah Goodhue. To daughter Dorcas Brown, £10. To daughter Mary Dutch, £60. The remainder of his estate, real and personal, to his son Joseph Fowler, who is also to be executor. Signed by him with a seal, with a crest resembling a stag's head.

Widow HANNAH FOWLER, married, int. in Ipswich, 13 Dec., 1746, Jabez Blackledge, of Sheepscot, Me.

The children of JOSEPH and SARAH (BARTLETT) FOWLER, were :—

84. Elizabeth, b. 1 March, 1708-9; m. Benjamin Kimball.

85. Sarah, b. 8th, 10th mo., 1710; m. Francis Goodhue.

86. Dorcas, b. 12th, 2d mo., 1713; m. in Hamilton, John Brown, 5th, 17 Oct., 1732, when both were of Wenham, had one child born in Ipswich; Elizabeth, bapt. 12 March, 1737-8.

87. Joseph, bapt. 9 Oct., 1715; m. Mary Prince; Esther Huse.

88. Mary, bapt. 11th, 3d mo., 1718; died in infancy.

89. Mary, bapt. 21st, 12th mo., 1719; m. Samuel Dutch.

48 John (*Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 12 Jan., 1684-5; baptized there the same day; married, int. 26th, 2d mo., 1713, MERCY JACOB, who was born there 11 May, 1686, the daughter of Ensign Thomas and Mary (Whipple) Jacob; granddaughter of Richard Jacob, who came in 1634, in the "Mary and John," and settled in Ipswich, whose wife Martha was a daughter of the first Samuel Appleton, who was entitled to Coat Armor (see *Heraldic Journal*), as was the Jacob family, as appears by the will of John, the son of Richard Jacob the emigrant, proved 16 Jan., 1660-1, Suffolk Probate, in which he mentions "a silver tankard on which is our Coat-of-Arms," and a deed in the possession of one of his descendants, recorded Essex Deeds Bk. 5: 236, ack. 15 March, 1685-6, from Nathaniel Jacob, to his brother Thomas Jacob, bears a seal with the impression of their Coat-of-Arms.

In 1713 (13 Nov.) JOHN FOWLER of Ipswich, quits-claim to his brothers-in-law Thomas and Samuel Brown, who had mar-

ried Abigail and Martha Jacob, daughters of the late Thomas Jacob of Ipswich, deceased, part of his estate which he had by his wife MERCY, daughter of said Thomas Jacob.

In 1714 he received the following deed of gift from his father, recorded Essex Deeds Bk. 27 : 261.

“To all Christian people to whom this present deed Shall Come, I, Philip Fowler of Ipswich, In ye County of Essex, within ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Send Greeting. Know yee yt I, ye Said Phillip, in Consideration of yt Natural love & parentall Affection which I bear to my Son JOHN FOWLER of Ipswich, afores’d and as his part & portion which I intend to give him in my Real & personall Estate, and yt he may be Debarred for Claiming any further part therein, unless I shall before my decease See Cause to give & bequeath any more thereof to him or his heirs. By these presents, I do Give and Grant, Confirm & Deliver & By these presents, I have Given, Granted, Confirmed, & Delivered, unto my Said Son and his heirs, Exec’rs, Adm’rs, and Assignes, forever, the housing and lands, hereafter mentioned, which are Scituate and lying in ye bounds of Ipswich afores’d Viz. ye housing, barn & buildings on ye Farm Called Batchelours farm, with ye upland, tillage and pasture, together with ye meadow Ground, which belongs to me upon Said Farm, being by Estimation about Eighty Acres, be ye Same more or less, being ye Remainder of my Land and Meadow there, when his three Brothers have ye Six acres apeice taken off, which I have Confirmed to Each of them, Also I give my said son JOHN, ye ancient Common right, which belonged to said Farm, Also I give him about ten acres of Salt marsh ground, and Thatch Banks, Joyning To Mr Farleys, at ye Island Called Rogers’s Island, all ye said Buildings on Said Land, yt Belongs to me, with all said land, and meadow Ground, and priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging, and to Each appertaining, wood, Timber, trees, Springs, fences and other Commodities, whatsoever, be Each percell more or less, for Quantity & however bounded, with all my title, Interest, Claim & Demand, in and To ye Granted premises. To Have and To Hold all ye housing, Common right, and priviledges

thereto belonging, & priviledges to Each percell appertaining, unto him ye said JOHN, & his heirs, Exec'rs, Adm'rs, and Assignes, forever, without any let, suit or deniall, of me, my heirs, Exec'rs, Adm'rs, or Assignes, forever, to be held & Enjoyed by him &c. as a good perfect Estate of Inheritance, in Fee Simple, without any Condition, So as to Alter, Change or make void ye same, free & Clear from all Claims, Dowryes, & Incumbrances, whatsoever, That might arise from me ye Said parent, or my heirs, Exec'rs, Adm'rs or assignes, forever. In Testimony hereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seale, this 25th June, 1714, all ye Said Granted premises is on condition, yt Said JOHN, or his heirs, Exec'rs, Adm'rs, pay or Cause to be paid annually, and Every year, During ye life of his Said Father, Philip Fowler, & his now wife, & ye longer liver of them, ye Sum of three pounds, If that they, or Either of them, Demand ye same, which he or they neglecting to pay, ye said Granter, reserves liberty to use, Improve, Sell, or Convey, any of ye Granted premises, to Supply them Yearly, or Either of them with sd sum.


Signed Sealed & Dld in presence of Witnesses.

NEHEMIAH JEWET.

PHILLIP FOWLER (& a seale).

THOMAS LORD.

ELIZABETH  FOWLER

MILLESENT  DAY (her mark).

(her mark & a seale).

Essex ss., In Ipswich, ye 17th of March, 1714, Mr. Philip Fowler & Elizabeth, his wife, personally appeared & acknowledged this Instrument, to be their Act & Deed, and Sd Elizabeth, did freely resigne up all her Right of Dower, in ye Granted premises, Before me Nehemiah Jewet. Just: Peace."

In 1718 (22 May) he entered into an agreement with John Kimball of Ipswich, respecting the bounds of Batchellors farm.

In 1719 (20 Aug.) he is of Ipswich, yeoman, and quitsclaim to his brother Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, 9 acres of salt marsh at Rogers' Island which formerly belonged to their father.

In 1727 (6 July) he buys of Thomas Todd of Norwich, Conn., a common right in Rowley; 24 Oct., he buys of Nathan Davis of Rowley, husbandman, and Mary his wife, 4

acres of Cowbridge marsh in Rowley, and one of the witnesses was Philip Fowler his brother; he sells this 2 Aug., 1739, to George Jewett of Rowley. He buys again of Nathan Davis, 4 Jan., 1731-2.

In 1730-1 (24 March) he sells Deacon Jonathan Fellows of Ipswich, one-half of a new right in sheep's commons in Ipswich, called Walkers swamp island division; three-fifths of half a new lot of thatch land No. 490, lot at Jeffrey's neck No. 204, of woodlot No. 432, all which were part of the grant of the commons of Ipswich, to the heirs of Thomas Jacob and Joseph Jacob, late of said Ipswich, deceased, and belonged to Capt. Abraham Tilton, in right of his wife Mary, Moses Chase, in right of his wife, and the said JOHN FOWLER, in right of his wife MERCY, they being daughters of Thomas Jacob before named. One of the witnesses was his brother Philip Fowler.

In 1734 (17 April) he buys of his brothers, Benjamin of Rowley and Philip of Ipswich, for £72, upland in Ipswich, "of the Lott of Our Hon'rd Father, Phillip Fowler, Dec'd, which he gave to his sons Benjamin and Philip Fowler."

In 1735-6 (31 Jan.) he buys of John Pritchett of Topsfield, house and land in 'Topsfield, which he sells 9 April, 1737, to William Reddington of Topsfield.

In 1736 (10 June) with John Chaplin and Thomas Wood of Rowley, he sells John Flood of Salisbury, 70 acres of land in Boxford.

In 1737-8 (17 March) he with wife MERCY, sells Joseph Metcalf of Ipswich, land there.

In 1738-9 (7 Feb.) "in consideration of that Parental Love and Affection which I bear to my son Jn^o Fowler, of Ipswich, afores'd, I do give unto Him and his Heirs, viz't:—the child he now hath, with what Children He may have hereafter, An Equal Portion with Them, if there be none, then the whole to his Ex'rs, Adm'rs and Assigns forever . . . The new House, with Three acres of Land about it. Also I give unto my s'd Son, my old Right in the Commons called Kimbals neck, with my Right in the Supernumerary, for forty Two Acres . . . Also Three acres of Meadow, lying on the Southerly side of sd land, which I bought of Wm. Sherwin & Thos.

Potter. Also a certain Lott of Land, lying in a place called Grape meadow Woods, upon Letter B. number Twenty One, in Rowley . . . All the land above mentioned, except sd Lott in Rowley, lays in Ipswich." Ack. 6 March, 1738-9.

He was elected Ensign of an Ipswich company of militia as early as 1722, an important office, at a period when the country was engaged in an Indian War. He was perhaps in actual service, but the military rolls at the State House have not been examined for the name of Fowler. He was foreman, of the jury at Ipswich Court of Common Pleas, March, 1728, and on the jury of trials, 1733, also held many offices of trust, in his native town. As will be seen, he received a deed of gift from his parents, of a valuable farm in the west parish of Ipswich, and his wife, a legacy of £65, from the estate of her father Ensign Thomas Jacob, in his will dated 3 Dec., 1706; proved 17 March, 1706-7. He improved and added to his estate during his lifetime, and left his children a good inheritance.

He died in Ipswich, intestate, 17 Sept., 1748, and his widow MERCY, was appointed adm'x, but in a note on file in the Essex Probate Office, dated 25 Oct., 1748, she refuses the trust when she signs as "MARCY FOWLER," it is witnessed by her son "Zacharias Fowler," and adm. was then granted to his son John Fowler, 31 Oct., 1748. Inv. taken 7 Nov., 1748, amt. £1162-14-1. Account of Adm. 9 April, 1750. Division 24 Dec., 1750, to his widow MERCY FOWLER, her thirds, as right of dower, during her natural life. The remaining two thirds divided into four parts, to John Fowler the eldest son, first share "ye whole with ye buildings thereon £116." "John Fowler, jun., house, and the three acres of land aboute it, given to him by Deed, by his father, dec'd" etc., and fourth share of £108. To son Zachariah Fowler, the second share £107-12-4, with £15-2-0 from his brother John. To the only daughter Martha, the third share £103-5-0, with £19-9-4, from her brother John.

MERCY FOWLER was a member of the First Church of Ipswich, 21 April, 1746, and when a widow, was admitted to Linebrook Church, 7 Jan., 1749-50. She died in Ipswich, 6 Dec., 1769.

The children of Ensign JOHN and MERCY (JACOB) FOWLER, were :—

90. John, bapt. 7 March, 1714-15; m. Mercy Howe.

91. Zachariah, bapt. 7th, 7th mo., 1718.

92. Mercy, bapt. 31 March, 1723; d. 6 April, 1723.

93. Mercy, bapt. 5 April, 1724; d. 4 July, 1724.

94. Martha, bapt. 8 May, 1726; m. "Mr. Joseph Symonds of Box-
ford," int., 27 Dec., 1754. We find no further record of them.
She may have died in Ipswich, 1 March, 1812, æt. 90 years.

49 Benjamin (*Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 19 April, 1687; married there, 24 Jan., 1709-10 MARY BRIAR.

He married, second, in Rowley, 5 Aug., 1717, SARAH WARNER, who died in Ipswich, 24 Aug., 1730.

He married, third, in Newbury, 26 May, 1731, MARY THORLA, who died in Rowley, 27 Jan., 1756, aged about 69 years.

He married, fourth, in Ipswich, int., 23 July, 1756, ANNA FOSTER, the widow of James Foster of Ipswich; and she died in Rowley, as the widow and relict of BENJAMIN FOWLER, 11 Feb., 1769, in the 85th year of her age.

In 1714 (25 June) he received from his parents the following deed of gift, recorded Essex Deeds Bk. 30 : 13.

"To All Christian People to whom this present Deed shall come, I, Philip fowler of Ipswich, in ye County of Essex, within ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Send Greeting. Know ye, that in Consideration of yt. Naturall Love & Parentall Affeccion which I Bear to my Son BENJAMIN FFWLER of sd Town of Ipswich, & as his part & porton which I Intend him in my Real & Prsonall Estate, & yt he may be Barred in a further Claim in and to any pt thereof, Unless I shall before my Decease Give & Bequeath any of ye same unto him, or his heirs, by these presents, I have Given, Granted, Confirmed & Delivered, And by these presents, Do Give, Grant, Confirm & Deliver unto my sd Son & his heirs, Executors, Admini'rs & assigns, forever, ye Houseing, and Lands, hereafter menconed, yt are scituate in ye Bounds of Ipswich, afores'd, that is to say, the now Dwelling house, he now Dwells

in, with ye Land, or Homestead about it, be it more or less, & however bounded, wth ye Buildings & Orchard thereon, & one New Comon Right, upon ye Comons of Ipswich, aforesd, And also three acres of Land, called ye Cherry tree Lott, in ye Comon ffield, And a peice of Salt Marsh Ground, called Woodhams Marsh, by Estimacon ffour acres, & ye point of Marsh ground, bought of Caleb Kimball, which we call ye Horse point, with an Island of Thatch bank, in ye Creek, called Paynes Creek, And one Thatch Lott, at ye place called Crosses Island, & Six acres of Land at ye ffarme called Batchelors ffarme, Lying next to my Son Josephs, which I have given to him, And also all that End of ye Lott we call Dayes Lott, below ye pasture ffense, which I Bought of John Day, to ye land called Knights Land, Also One Third of an old Right, & one third of a New Right Lotts, in Chebacco, which Joseph & Philip have each one third part of, And also one old Right or Lott upon Jeffrys Neck, so called, All ye sd Buildings, Orchards, plantings & Mowing Ground, with all ye priviledges & appurtenances, to each pcell belonging & appertaining, Wood, Trees, ffences & other Comodity, whatsoever, be ye same more or less, for Number of acres & each parcell, more or less, for Quantity & however bounded, with all my Title, Claim, Interest & Demand. To have & to hold all ye sd Houseing & Lands, with all the priviledges to each belonging & appertaining, unto him, ye sd BENJAMIN, and his heirs, Executors, Admini'rs & Assigns forever without any suite, Lett or Denyall, of me, my heirs, Executors, Adminis'rs or Assigns, forever, to be held & Enjoyed, as a good & perfect Estate of Inheritance, in ffee Simple, Without any Condition, to Alter, Change or make voyd ye same, ffree & Clear ffrom all Claims, Dowryes & Incumbrances, whatsoever, yt might Arise from me, ye s'd parent, or my heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, forever, In Testimony hereof, I have Affixed my hand & Seal, this 25th June, 1714. All ye above granted premises is with this ffurther promise, that he ye sd BENJAMIN, or his heirs, Executors & Admini'rs, pay or cause to be payd, Annually, & every year, dureing his s'd ffather & mothers life, ye Sum of fforty shillings, & to each of y'm, ye Longer Liver, if they demand, ye same, which if he Refuse or Neglect to do, ye s'd Parents, have Reserved Lib-

erty, to Use, Sell or Seize, so much of ye granted premises, or any part thereof, as Shall produce ye s'd Sum yearly.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of Witnesses.

NEHEMIAH JEWETT.

PHILIP FFWOWER (seal).

THOMAS LORD.

ELIZABETH G FFWOWER

MILLESENT m DAY (her mark).

(her mark & seal).

Essex ss., In Ipswich, ye 17th day of March, 1714-15. Mr. Philip fowler & his wife, personally appeared, and Acknowledged this Instrum't to be their Act & Deed. And s'd Elizabeth, Did freely Resigne up, all her Right of Dower, in ye Granted premises, before me. Nehemiah Jewett. Just. Peace."

In 1726 (23 Jan.) he is of Ipswich, cordwinder, when he buys of Ebenezer Boynton, of Weston, a wood-lot in Rowley; 1 Dec., he quits-claim to his brother Joseph, his interest in a common right formerly their father's, and ack. it, 2 March, 1730-1.

In 1733 (14 Dec.) he is of Rowley, and sells Francis Goodhue of Ipswich, his dwelling house, barn, etc. in Ipswich, and ack. the sale 5 July, 1734, with wife MARY. 15 Feb., 1733-4 he buys land in Rowley, of Mark Moors of Newbury.

In 1734 (1 April) he sells Jonathan Pulsifer of Ipswich, upland at Town Hill in Ipswich bounding on land of Joseph and Philip Fowler. Witness Philip Fowler; 9 June, with wife MARY, he sells Aaron Potter of Ipswich, an old upland lot given him by his father Philip Fowler at Jeffries Neck, which they ack. 6 April, 1739.

In 1742-3 (1 March) with his brothers Joseph and Philip, sells woodlot No. 180 in Chebacco woods, which they inherited from their father.

In 1757 (13 June) William Caldwell, Nathan Foster of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Foster of Salem, sell Nathaniel Cross of Ipswich, three-quarters and half a quarter of land in North Common fields, Ipswich, and ANNA FOWLER, late relict, widow, of James Foster, late of Ipswich, deceased, with the full consent of her present husband, BENJAMIN FOWLER of Rowley, quits-claim to her right. Witness, Joseph Fowler. They also sell 14 June.

He died in Rowley, 8 March, 1761, aged 75, leaving a will dated 26 Feb., 1761; proved 16 March, 1761; recorded Essex

Probate Bk. 38 : 9, in which he gives to his wife ANNA FOWLER, daughter Margaret Sawyer and Abraham Sawyer, her husband, his son-in-law, whom he makes his sole executor. He had given them a deed of half his estate it seems, as he now gives them the deed of the other half. To grandson Benjamin Sawyer, and granddaughters Mary and Sarah Sawyer. Signed "BENJAMIN FOWLER."

Inv. of his estate taken 20 March, 1761, amt. not given, presented by Abraham Sawyer, 23 March, 1761.

The children of BENJAMIN and MARY (BRIAR) FOWLER, were :—

- 95. Margaret, bapt. 17th, 8th mo., 1714; m. 1st, probably, Stephen Hedden, 4 Jan., 1732-3; and 2nd, Abraham Sawyer, by whom she had ch. Benjamin, Mary and Sarah. They removed to Littleton.
- 96. Mary, b. 10 April, 1716; d. 30 June, 1730.

50 Martha (*Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 6 April, 1690; married int. 19 Aug., 1710, Lieut. JOHN MARCH of Salisbury, who was born 26 Sept., 1690, the son of Col. John and Jemima (True) March of Newbury.

In 1715 (10 Dec.) he is of Salisbury, yeoman, with wife MARTHA, and quits-claim to all their right in the estate both real and personal, of their father Philip Fowler, deceased, to Joseph and Philip Fowler, both of Ipswich, her brothers.

The children of JOHN and MARTHA (FOWLER) MARCH, were :—

- 97. Philip, bapt. 28 Oct., 1711.
- 98. John, bapt. 22 March, 1713-14.
- 99. Joseph, bapt. 7 Aug., 1715.
- 100. Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Sept., 1717.

51 Philip (*Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, October, 1691; married there, 5 July, 1716, SUSANNA JACOB, who was born about 1695 (the exact dates of her birth and death have not been found), the daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Symonds) Jacob.

Joseph Jacob was the brother of Lieut. Richard Jacob of Ipswich, who was ordered 22 April, 1676, by the council, to take command as Captain of soldiers at Marlborough, when Cap-

tains Brocklebank and Wadsworth were killed by the Indians. He was the son of Richard Jacob who came over in the same ship with Philip Fowler, senior, and married Martha, daughter of the emigrant, Samuel Appleton of Ipswich; an Arms-bearing family, as was the Jacob family. See Appleton Genealogy.

Susanna Symonds was born 3 Jan., 1699-70, the daughter of William (representative of Wells, Me., 1676), and Mary (Wade) Symonds; granddaughter of Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds of Ipswich.

In 1714-15 (17 March) he received the following deed of gift from his parents, recorded Essex Deeds, Bk. 27 : 229.

“To all Christian people to whome this present deed shall come, I, Phillip Fowler of Ipswich, in ye County of Essex within ye province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Send Greeting. Know yee yt. in consideration love & affection yt. I bear to my son PHILLIP FOWLER, & to encourage him & enable him ye better to Discharge yt trust I repose in him, In his being helpfull to me & my wife, in our old age, now come upon us, during our natural lives, I Do by these presents, Give, Grant, Confirm & Deliver, unto my said son, and his heirs, Exec’rs, Adm’rs, Assignes, forever, after my Decease and my wifes, all that my Dwelling house and land about it, that belongs to my homestead, as it is scituate in Ipswich, Afores’d, & however bounded, being in my Improvement, with all ye buildings upon said Homestead, viz. ye Tan house or bark house & mill & Tanyard, with ye barn & orchard, gardens & other priviledges, thereunto appertaining together with one Common right, upon ye Commons of Ipswich, & six acres of woodland, at ye place called Batchelours Farm in Ipswich, lying next to ye said Town Common, being at ye Northerly End of ye said Farm, crossing over it to Rowley line, and also ye one halfe of my pasture land, lying up ye hill yt joines on Samuel Graves land & Richard Kimballs Land & on Dill : Caldwell’s Land and on Robert Lords land & also ye one moiety & halfe part of ye marsh & upland of mine, yt was formerly Alexander Knights, to wit, yt halfe which joins upon James Lords, as bounded by said Lords & Tutles Land, and Samuel Harts Land, and by ye other halfe of said land, given to his brother Joseph, and

one third of an old right, and one third of a new right Lotts, In Chebacco, which other two thirds of said lotts, I have given to Joseph and Benjamin, his brothers, and also of my five old lotts, at ye neck, and four new ones, at said neck, having Given Benjamin, his Brother, an old right. I give him ye one halfe of the Rest, having Given Joseph, his brother, ye other half of my lotts at said Jefferyes Neck. Also I give him, also the one halfe of my Salt marsh Ground, In ye place called ye hundreds, in ye bounds of Ipswich, as also two thatch lotts, so called, at ye place called Roger's Island, all ye said buildings and lands, with all ye priviledges and appurtenances belonging to each percell, be ye same more or less, for number of acres, in ye whole, or in each percell, with all my title, Interest, claim and Demand, I hereby have given, Granted and Confirmed, ye same, after ye Decease of my selfe and wife, To Have and To Hold, all ye said Granted premises, unto him my son PHILLIP, and his Exec'rs, Adm'rs and Assignes, forever, without any lett, Suit or deniall, of me, my heirs, exec'rs, adm'rs or Assignes, forever & also during my naturall life, and my wives, I give him ye use & Improvement, of halfe my dwelling house, barn, orchard, and halfe my pasture, I bought of Benoni Norton, and Wm. Rogers, he keeping it fenced, from the Date hereof, till my Decease, & my wives, & ye whole use of the Tanyard, mill and bark house, from the Day of ye Date hereof, forever. And also from ye Date hereof, I give him ye use of my Tillage land & meadow, as above Granted, provided, he & his, Do diligently till, and manure ye same, & annually Yeild to me and my wife, during our Natural lives, and to ye longest liver of us two, ye one halfe, of all Corn, & hay, well saved into our house and barn, for our support, Which, If said PHILIP, fail in Doing, I reserve liberty to lease, And let, ye same, to other persons, for ye End afores'd. The Conferring of s'd lands and housing, I give him, as his full portion of my Estate, and thereby Debarr him, from any further Claim & Demand, in any more of my real or personal estate, unless I shall see good to Confere any more of ye same upon him. Also I give to my s'd son, ye use and Improvement, of all my husbandry tools & utensils of Husbandry, except a breaking up plow & chain, which I have reserved, for my son John, all except s'd plow & chain, I give to him af-

ter my decease, my son PHILIP, to Keep ye whole house in good repair and barn, for his mother, if she outlive me.

Signed, Sealed & Dld in presence of witnesses.

NEHEMIAH JEWET.

PHILIP FOWLER (and seale).

THOMAS LORD.

ELIZABETH & FOWLER

MILLESENT m DAY (her mark).

(her mark and seale).

Essex ss., In Ipswich, ye 17 March, 1714-15, Mr. Philip Fowler and Elizabeth his wife, personally appeared & acknowledged this Instrum't to be their act & Deed, and said Eliz'a, Did freely resigne up all her right of Dower In ye Granted premises. Before me Nehemiah Jewet. Just. peace."

In 1715-16 (23 Jan.) he with his brother Joseph Fowler, bought of Andrew Stickney of Rowley, and his wife Edna, ten acres of land in Rowley township.

In 1716 (23 July) with wife SUSANNA, for £120, sells Joseph Jacob, all the right they have in the third not sold before, of the "farme that was our honoured father Mr. Joseph Jacob." They also sell to him 27 Dec., 1716:

In 1717 (17 July) Joseph Jacob, PHILIP FOWLER and SUSANNA FOWLER, all of Ipswich, grandchildren of Mr. William Symonds formerly of Wells, County of York, deceased, sold to Symonds Epps of Ipswich, one-fourth of a farm of 300 acres in Wells, which fell to the said Joseph Jacob and his sister SUSANNA FOWLER, from their said grandfather Symonds.

In 1717 (17 Dec.) he is of Ipswich, tanner, and buys of Giles Cowes, land formerly his father Giles Cowes', late of Ipswich, deceased. Witnesses, Joseph Fowler (his brother), and Elizabeth Fowler (his mother). This land he sold 7 June, 1718, to "Agnis Cowes, relict widow of Giles Cowes of Ipswich, mariner."

In 1724 (24 Dec.) PHILIP FOWLER, tanner, and SUSANNA his wife, Joseph Jacob, yeoman, Symonds Epes, Esq. and Mary his wife, all of Ipswich, sell Richard Currier of Almsbury and Gervis Ring of Salisbury, land in Almsbury in Bugsmore division.

In 1724-5 (14 Jan.) he with wife SUSANNA, and Joseph Jacob with wife Mary, sell Thomas Norton, half of an old argella

right in the south eighth so called, in Ipswich. Mr. John Baker owning the other half.

In 1726 (June) PHILIP FOWLER, of Wells, sold to John Stover, 50 acres of land and 10 acres of meadow, granted to said Fowler by the town of Wells, 12 July, 1720.

In 1726 (1 Dec.) he, of Ipswich, with his brother Benjamin Fowler quits-claim to their brother Joseph Fowler, common right formerly their father's.

In 1726-7 (11 Feb.) he buys of Joseph March and Abigail his wife of Salisbury, land and dwelling house in Newbury.

In 1733 (25 June) he with wife SUSANNA, John Baker of Ipswich, and Joseph Jacob of Exeter, N. H., joyner, sell Thomas Butler of Chebacco in Ipswich, wood lot in Chebacco woods No. 196.

In 1734 (17 April) with his brother Benjamin of Rowley, and their wives, sells John Fowler, another brother, upland in Ipswich, "of the Lott of Our Hon'd Father Phillip Fowler, Dec'd, which he gave to his sons Benjamin and Philip Fowler."

In 1735 (10 April) Daniel Smith, PHILIP FOWLER and Aaron Potter, all of Ipswich, as a committee, sell Turner's hill pasture to Joseph Goodhue.

In 1735 (17 Nov.) PHILIP FOWLER, drew on the right of Richard Jacob, lot No. 20 in Narragansett No. One, now Buxton, Maine, which was granted by General Court to the representatives of those who had served in King Philip's War.

In 1735 (26 Dec.) PHILIP FOWLER of Ipswich, yeoman, buys of Joseph Jacob of Exeter, N. H., "One certain whole Narragansett right, scituate . . . in Township number One, . . . granted by ye General Court, as a Gratiuity, to the Narragansett Soldiers, being in ye Province of ye Mass. Bay & Bordering on Saco river . . . said Right Derived unto me, by my Honr'd Uncle, Mr. Rich'd Jacob, who was actually a Soldier in ye Narragansett Warr." One of the witnesses, "Phillip Fowler, Jr."

In 1736-7 (12 Jan.) he with Joseph Jacob of Exeter, N. H., sells Daniel Smith, "marsh land upon Pulcyphers Bank in Ipswich."

In 1737 he was on the Grand Jury.

In 1738 (13 Dec.) Nathaniel Caldwell, of Ipswich, died leaving a will, of which he was one of the witnesses.

In 1739 (18 July) he of Ipswich, tanner, with wife SUSANNA, sells Joseph Goodhue, 3d, lot at Turner's hill pasture in Ipswich. Witness (his daughter) Susanna Fowler.

In 1742 (1 March) with his brothers Joseph and Benjamin, he sells Jonathan Foster, wood lot No. 180 in Chebacco Woods in Ipswich which they inherited from their father.

In 1744 (20 Aug.) PHILIP FOWLER of New Market, N. H., tanner, and Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, house-carpenter (his brother), sell Aquila Jewett of Rowley, land in Rowley.

In 1746 (21 April) he and his wife SUSANNA were members of Ipswich First Church, but were not there in 1755.

In 1746 (9 May) when of New Market, N. H., husbandman, sells (his nephew) Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, husbandman, half of 10 acres of land in Ipswich, and 16 Aug., 1749, two-fifths part of three old lots on Rogers Island in Ipswich, given him by his father.

In 1755 (3 Oct.) he sells Jonathan Parsons of Newbury, house and houselot in Newbury.

For his record and those of his descendants after his removal to New Market, N. H., in 1743, we are indebted to Hon. Asa Fowler, of Concord, N. H., a descendant.

"PHILIP FOWLER is reported to have fitted for Harvard College, but did not enter, engaging instead in trade, and carrying on the tanning business, until he sold out and removed to New Market, N. H., in May, 1743, where he died, 16 May, 1767. His widow died there, in 1773. Before removing to New Market, he purchased of his brother-in-law Joseph Jacob, for the consideration of £2000, two hundred and thirty-six acres of land in 'New Market in the township of Exeter and province of New Hampshire, with two houses and two barns thereon.' The deed is dated 14 Feb., 1737-8. For fifty-six acres of this land, including the homestead, he was sued by Josiah Hilton in 1760, and after two trials, one in the Common Pleas and the other in the Superior Court, both resulting in verdicts in Fowler's favor, Hilton appealed to the Governor and Council, some of whom were directly interested in the event of the suit as lessors of the plaintiff, and they in 1764 rendered judgment

in favor of Hilton, from which the defendant appealed to the King in Council and furnished bonds to prosecute his appeal in England. The Governor and Council granted this appeal, which vacated their judgment, and then at once issued a writ of possession founded thereon, upon which Fowler was turned out of the land and compelled to pay costs. He had executed his will, 22 May, 1754, therein devising his large landed estate to his three sons, Philip, Jacob and Symonds, and requiring them to pay legacies to his daughters. The land in controversy with Hilton was devised to the two former sons. The appeal was prosecuted in England by the father and these devisees until after the Declaration of American Independence, and in 1777, the Legislature of New Hampshire passed an act authorizing these devisees to bring an action of Review in the Superior Court for Rockingham county to determine the title to this land. Such action was brought by them, and at the September Term, 1778, of that Court, they recovered judgment for the land, costs of Court and costs of former litigation. On the 14th of September, 1778, the Sheriff put them into possession of the property from which their father had been wrongfully ejected fourteen years before.

The following is a copy of his will and inventory :—

“In the name of God, Amen, I, PHILIP FOWLER of New Market in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, Yeoman, this twenty second day of May, Anno Domini 1754, and in the 27th year of the reign of his Majesty King George the second, being of sound mind and memory (blessed be God), altho’ weak in body, being desirous to settle my estate before my decease, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. I do first and principally give and recommend my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian manner at the discretion of my executor hereafter named: and as touching such worldly goods and estate as God has blessed me withal, I do give, demise and dispose of the same in manner following—

Imprimis—My will is that all my honest and just debts and funeral charges be paid in convenient time after my decease, by my executor hereafter named—

Item—I give and bequeath to my dear and well beloved wife, the use and benefit of the one third part of all my lands, both upland and marsh together, with the one third part of all my buildings standing or being thereon, during her natural life. I also give and bequeath to my said wife all my household stuff and goods, all my beds and bed cloaths and every thing belonging to them, and all sorts of cloth and clothing, and all the wooden, earthen, pewter, brass, tin, iron, glass utensils in my house, together with all my silver utensils and gold that is in my house of any sort and kind, and all my household goods and stuff of all sorts and kinds, that can be named, together with all my stores of provisions of every kind whatsoever, for her own, to be to her sole use and benefit and behoof forever, and to be disposed of at her pleasure; provided she so accept this my will, as to renounce or disclaim her dower or thirds.

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved son Philip, one hundred and eight acres of land, laying and being in New Market aforesaid, on which my dwelling house stands, butted and bounded as follows, viz: beginning at the river and running the whole width of my land till it come to two white oak trees, marked P. J. on the southeast side of my field orchard so called, and then at sixty-four rods distance from Hubartus Neal's lands on the southwest side of it, ranging said oak trees which is above the highway, viz., in the upper field, then running from thence over to John Wedgewood's land, and extending into the woods, till it makes said hundred and eight acres, that is, so as to leave fifty acres on the northeast side of it for my son Jacob as I bound it to him in this my last will and testament. And also one third part of my marsh called the first marsh, together with my upland at the head of it, to possess and enjoy the same, with all the buildings upon the said hundred and eight acres, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining (excepting the third part thereof during the natural life of my wife, as is above mentioned) together with all my implements and utensils for farming, for his own forever; and I also give to my son Philip, the whole of my interest in the Township laying on Saco river, called Narragansett, which was originally

Jacobs right, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining.

Item—I give and bequeath to my beloved son Jacob fifty acres of my land in New Market, aforesaid, which is butted and bounded as follows, viz., beginning at Hubartus Neal's land on the southeast side of my field orchard (so called) and running southwesterly sixty-four rods, ranging two white oak trees before mentioned marked P. J. and running to Josiah Bailey's land such a width as will make fifty acres, viz., below said Bailey's land; and also one third part of my marsh and upland before mentioned called first marsh, with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging or in any ways appertaining to said parcels of land and marsh (excepting the one third part thereof during the natural life of my wife as above).

Item—I give & bequeath unto my beloved son Simonds seventy acres of my land in New Market aforesaid, beginning at the upper ends thereof by Smarts and Brackett's land, and running the whole width of my land down towards the river, till said seventy acres is completed, and also one third part of my marsh and upland aforesaid at first marsh, with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging or in any ways appertaining to said parcels of land and marsh, excepting the third part thereof during the natural life of my wife; but if my land will not hold out so that each son may have the full number of acres I have above bequeathed unto him, then it is my will, that each son shall fall short in his number of acres in proportion to the number of acres given him, but if it measures more, each shall have his proportion of the overplus, according to the number of acres bequeathed him.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughters, viz., Elizabeth, Susanna, Judith and Mary, three hundred pounds old tenor to each of them, according to the present value in this Province, that is, after Judith has been made equal with her other sisters when they were married, which it is my will that she should be, all to be paid within three years after my decease; and it is my will, that Philip should pay off the said legacies to my said daughters, three hundred pounds to Susanna, & two hundred pounds to Judith, and that Jacob should pay to Mary her three hundred pounds, and that Si-

monds should pay Elizabeth her three hundred pounds, & one hundred pounds to Judith.

And I do hereby ordain & appoint my son Philip Fowler, to be sole Exr. to this my last will and testament, and it is my will that he take my stock, book debts, bills, bonds & whatsoever estate personal or real is to be found, which is not bequeathed to my wife or children, to pay my just debts and funeral charges & to make Judith equal with her sisters as aforesaid, & in case there are not sufficient herefor, then each son shall pay an equal part of what shall be needed more, to pay my debts, &c., but if my stock &c., as above mentioned, shall more than pay my debts & funeral charges, &c., then each son shall have an equal part of the overplus.

And by these presents, revoking all former will or wills, testament or testaments, I pronounce & declare this to be my last will & testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above mentioned.

Witnesses,

PHILIP FOWLER.

THOMAS YOUNG.

JOHN MEAD.

ICHABOD WHIDDEN.

Be it known to all men by these presents, That I, PHILIP FOWLER of New Market within his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, Yeoman, have made & declared my last will & testament in writing bearing date the 22d day of May A. D. 1754, & in the 24th year of the reign of His Majesty King George the second. I, the said PHILIP FOWLER, by this present codicil do ratify & confirm my said will & testament & do further declare, that inasmuch as fifty-six acres of my land on which my house stands, is (since my will is written) in the law & my son Philip has obliged himself to the warrantors Joseph Sherburne, Esq. of Boston and Mr. Henry Sherburne, Esq., Mr. John Sherburne & Mr. Daniel Rindge, Merchants in Portsmouth, to defray one half of the charge for carrying the case home to England. It is my will that my other two sons Jacob & Simonds should pay each their equal part of said charge with my son Philip in proportion to their interest in my estate

as mentioned in my said will. And also, that in case any of the land I have willed to either of my said sons should hereafter come into the law, they should each of them bear their proportion of the charge which may thereby arise as aforesaid. And my will & meaning is, that this codicil be adjudged to be a part & parcel of my last will & testament & that all things therein mentioned & contained be faithfully & truly performed and as fully & amply in every respect, as if the same were declared & set down in my said will & testament. Witness my hand this 25th day of July, 1764.

Witnesses,

PHILIP FOWLER.

ROBERT SMART.

JOHN MOODY.

Proved Aug., 26, 1767, at Portsmouth, before John Wentworth, Judge of Probate, by Thomas Young & Ichabod Whidden, witnesses to Will & Robert Smart to Codicil." Vol. 18: page 525.

A warrant was issued in common form to Wm. Pottle, & Walter Bryant, Esqrs. to take an inventory of the estate of PHILIP FOWLER late of New Market, deceased, who made return as follows, viz.:—

“Province of New Hampshire. Pursuant to orders from the Hon. John Wentworth, Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c., we the subscribers have appraised the estate of Mr. PHILIP FOWLER late of New Market in said Province, dec'd according, to the following inventory thereof, viz.:—

To the homestead plantation about 228 acres a 70s.	
per acre including the buildings	£798
To nine acres of salt marsh a £5 per acre	45
To one whole right in Naragansett Township No. 2.	25
To the 2 best beds & bedding 180s. to 2 other beds & bedding 100s.	14
To nineteen sheep & nine lambs 178s.	8-18
To 3 young cows, one a 60s. one other a 50s. the other 40s.	7-10
Five swine a 65s. abt 12 bushels of corn a 3s. per bushel	18- 1
To one heifer one yr old, 23s. to 3 bush. malt, a 3s. to 3 bush. Rie a 3s. 6d.	2- 1- 6

4 table cloths, a 3s. each, 7 napkins a 6s. each, 3 shirts a 3s. each, to books 22s.	4- 5
To 2 case of drawers a 40s. each, to 2 tables a 8s. each, to 11 chairs, a 1s.	5- 7
A glass 15s. 4 candlesticks 5s. a brass kettle 11s. two very small kettles & 1 skillet 10s.	2- 1
2 doz. plates 12s. to 6 old platters & 3 old porrin- gers 6s.	18
A dripping pan & 4 old basons 2s. 2 pr hand irons 15s.	17
A pr. of steelyards 6s. wearing cloaths 30s. a warm- ing pan 7s. a hatt 6s.	2- 9
To earthen ware 6s. to chairs 27s. to pots & kettles, chaffin dishes &c.	18
	<hr/> £935- 5- 6

Given under our hands at New Market, June 1, 1767.

WILLIAM POTTLE.

WALTER BRYENT.

Returned & accepted, upon the oath of Philip Fowler, Exr.
August 26, 1767. Before John Wentworth, Judge of Probate."
Vol. 18, page 538.

The children of PHILIP and SUSANNA (JACOB) FOWLER,
were :—

101. Elizabeth, b. 26th, 3d mo., 1717; m. Benjamin Herbert.
102. Philip, b. 21 June, 1719; m. Sarah Shatswell.
103. Jacob, b. 24 Aug., 1721; m. Deborah Mattoon.
104. Susanna, b. 14 May, 1723; m. William Becket.
105. Samuel, b. 21 March, 1725-6; bapt. same day; d. 6 July, 1725.
106. Martha, bapt. 12 Dec., 1725; m. John Harris.
107. Judith, b. 4 Sept., 1726; m. Winthrop Thing.
108. Samuel, b. 7 April, 1729; died same year at Ipswich.
109. Mary, b. 7 Feb., 1730-1; bapt. same day; d. 10 June, 1731.
110. Mary, b. 21 May, 1732; m. Abraham Parsons, jr.
111. Symonds, b. 20 Aug., 1734; m. Hannah Weeks.
112. Lucy, b. 22 Oct., 1735; bapt. 26 Oct., 1735; d. 14 April, 1736.
113. Ebenezer, } twins, b. 14 April, 1737; { d. April, 1738.
114. Benjamin, } bapt. 26 April, 1737; { d. 14 April, 1738.
115. Ebenezer, bapt. 16 April, 1738; d. 5 July, 1739.
116. Lucy, b. 4 May, 1739; bapt. 6 May, 1739; d. 5 July, 1739.

FIFTH GENERATION.

69 Richard (*Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Wenham 13 Oct., 1721; married RUTH (CHEVER?).

He received his portion of his father's estate and removed to Lunenburg, and 1 Nov., 1742, when of Lunenburg, County of Worcester, Mass., yeoman, sold to Zacheus Goldsmith, jr., of Wenham, for £952, a dwelling house, barn and 33 acres of land in Wenham, also pew in Wenham meeting house, "excepting liberty for my mother setting there during her natural life." Their children were born in Lunenburg.

The children of RICHARD and RUTH (CHEVER?) FOWLER, were:—

117. Ezekiel, b. 18 March, 1742-43.

118. Susanna, b. 31 May, 1746.

119. Ruth, b. 18 Aug., 1748.

120. Richard, b. 21 Sept., 1750, in Groton, and died in Lunenburg, April, 1785, was a minute man in a company that marched from Leominster 19 April, 1775, to Concord and Lexington, and was at Battle of Bunker Hill.

121. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1752.

122. Joshua Chever } twins, b. 16 Jan., 1757. { m. Lydia Stearns.

123. Sarah Chever }

75 Joseph (*Richard*⁴² *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Wenham, 3 Aug., 1717; married in Ipswich, 20 Jan., 1741-2, ELIZABETH PERKINS.

In 1729 (1 May) he received as the eldest son, a double portion of his father's estate.

In 1738-9 (1 March) he is of Wenham, yeoman, and sells Zacheus Goldsmith, jr., land bounding on the heirs of "Joseph Fouller, late of Wenham, deceased;" also sells him meadowland 18 Jan., 1741-2 when he is of Wenham, weaver; and 11 Jan., 1743-4, when junior, of Ipswich, weaver, one fourth of a pew in the meeting house, and land bounding on the edge "at Fowler's Island, so called."

In 1743-4 (9 Jan.) when junior, of Ipswich, weaver, with wife ELIZABETH, sells Daniel Killam, jr., of Wenham, for £113, dwelling house, barn and 12 acres of land in Wenham.

In 1755 (26 April) he was a member of Ipswich First Church.

In 1776 (20 July) when junior, of Ipswich, innholder, buys upland in Ipswich of Nathaniel Perkins and wife Elizabeth.

In 1782 (23 Dec.) with wife ELIZABETH sells land in Ipswich.

He kept the old prison in Ipswich for many years and the new jail until his death.

Will of JOSEPH FOWLER, junior, of Ipswich, innholder, dated 10 Jan., 1778; proved 8 Nov., 1785; recorded Essex Probate Bk. 58:44, gives to wife ELIZABETH, who is to be sole executrix, son John Fowler, daughter Mary Staniford.

Inv. of his estate taken 5 Dec., 1785. Amt. £208-3-6½, to which his widow ELIZABETH made oath 4 Aug., 1788.

The children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (PERKINS) FOWLER, were:—

124. Sarah, b. 22 Oct., 1742, in Wenham; m. John Chapman, int. 17 Oct., 1767; d. before 1778.
125. Mary, b. before 1744; died young.
126. Elizabeth, bapt. 7 April, 1745, in Ipswich; d. before 1778.
127. John, bapt. 9 Nov., 1746; m. Dorothy Farnham.
128. Eliza, bapt. 9 Oct., 1748; d. before 1778.
129. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1756; m. Jeremiah Staniford, jr.

84 Elizabeth (*Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 1 March, 1708-9; married there 17 Sept., 1729, BENJAMIN KIMBALL, who was born there 13 Nov., 1704, the son of Sergeant Caleb and Lucy (Edwards) Kimball, died 22 Dec., 1766. Will of BENJAMIN KIMBALL of Ipswich, yeoman, dated 20 Sept., 1757; proved 23 Feb., 1767; recorded Essex Probate Bk. 43:195, gives to wife ELIZABETH. To children Elizabeth Marshall, Sarah Waite, Mary, Caleb, Anne, Lucy and Benjamin Kimball, the last mentioned to be executor.

The children of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) KIMBALL, were:—

130. Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Aug., 1730; m. ——— Marshall.
131. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1731; m. John Waite, int. 28 Oct., 1749, had two children:— ¹Sarah and ²John, who m. Eunice Hale of Newbury, 1773; had three sons:— ⁽¹⁾John ⁽²⁾Hale and ⁽³⁾Joseph, who m. Rebecca Dodge; their son [¹] Luther, b. 14 Feb., 1814, a noted antiquarian, d. 20 Oct., 1847. See N. E. Hist. Gen. Register 1848, p. 210.

- 132. Benjamin, bapt. 11 Feb., 1732-3.
- 133. Mary, bapt. 12 Jan., 1734-5.
- 134. Hannah, bapt. 26 April, 1736.
- 135. Caleb, bapt. 12 March, 1737-8.
- 136. Lucy, b. ———.

M **85 Sarah** (*Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 8th, 10th mo., 1710; married there, 1 June, 1731, FRANCIS GOODHUE.

In 1733 (14 Dec.) when of Ipswich buys of Benjamin Fowler [49] of Rowley, his dwelling house, barn, etc., in Ipswich.

In 1734 (29 Nov.) he is witness to a deed of his father-in-law, Joseph Fowler.

In 1745-6 (19 Feb.) when of Ipswich, joyner, with wife SARAH, sells land there to his brother-in-law Joseph Fowler. She died 21 Dec., 1753, in Ipswich.

The children of FRANCIS and SARAH (FOWLER) GOODHUE, were:—

- N* 137. Sarah, bapt. 6 Aug., 1732.
- 138. Abigail, bapt. 14 April, 1734.
- 139. Francis, bapt. 7 Dec., 1735.
- 140. Anna, bapt. 29 Jan., 1737-8.
- 141. John, d. an infant, 1 July, 1738.
- 142. Child, d. an infant, 13 Dec., 1739.
- 143. Lucy, bapt. 21 Dec., 1740.
- 144. Daniel, bapt. 31 Oct., 1742.
- 145. Son, bapt. about 1745.
- 146. John, bapt. 24 Nov., 1747.
- 147. Mary, bapt. 21 Jan., 1749-50.

87 Joseph (*Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 9 Oct., 1715; married, int. 26 May, 1739, MARY PRINCE, who died in Ipswich, 26 July, 1771. She is supposed to be the Mary Prince, born in Ipswich, 6 June, 1725, the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Prince of Ipswich; granddaughter of Jonathan and Mary Prince of Salem; great-granddaughter of Deacon Richard and Mary Prince.

He married 2nd, int. 29 Nov., 1771, Widow ESTHER HUSE, who died in Ipswich, 31 Jan., 1807, in her 74th year.

In 1745, he was a soldier at the siege and capture of Louisburg. He was the executor of his father's will, which was proved 6 Jan., 1745-6, and inherited his estate.

In 1745-6 (19 Feb.) when of Ipswich, husbandman, buys land of Francis Goodhue and Sarah his wife (his brother-in-law and sister).

In 1746 (9 May) he buys of (his uncle) Philip Fowler of Newmarket, N. H., half of 10 acres of land in Ipswich. Also 16 Aug., 1749, two-fifths part of three old lots on Rogers Island in Ipswich.

In 1755 (26 April) he was a member of Ipswich First Church, and in 1767, taxed in Ipswich 1 head, styled Sergeant.

In 1787 (15 Feb.) he buys of his daughter, widow Lucy Staniford, all her real estate in Ipswich, of her late husband Ebenezer Staniford, his share of his father Capt. Thomas Staniford's estate.

In 1791 (20 May) with wife ESTHER, sells John Patch, land and house, one-fourth part, being that part which was Capt. Thomas Staniford's, set off to Lucy Staniford, 14 June, 1784. One of the witnesses, Elizabeth Fowler (his daughter).

In 1792 (3 March) he sells land to his son James Fowler, for £100.

In 1797 (18 Dec.) with wife ESTHER, sells land to Daniel Noyes, Esq., and 4 Feb., he buys of Thomas Hodgkins, jr., dwelling house and land on back lane so called.

In 1804 (19 April) with wife ESTHER, sells Aaron Perley of Boxford, saltmarsh in Ipswich, in the Hundreds so called, lying in common undivided with Oliver Appleton.

He died in Ipswich, 1 Feb., 1807, in his 92d year, as will be noticed, the day after the decease of his wife ESTHER, and they were buried in one grave.

His will dated 8 May, 1795; proved 3 March, 1807; recorded Essex Probate Bk. 75: 17, gives to wife ESTHER. To daughter Mary Giddings, £10, to be paid by my three sons Joseph, Samuel and Philip. To daughter Elizabeth Harding, to be paid by my son James Fowler. To granddaughter Betty Curtis, when twenty-one. To son James Fowler. To grandchildren of my son Nathaniel Fowler, deceased. To my three sons Joseph, Samuel and Philip.

Inv. of his estate, 4 March, 1807. Amt. \$2,821.

The children of JOSEPH and MARY (PRINCE) FOWLER, were :—

148. Mary, bapt. 23 March, 1739-40; d. 10 Feb., 1744-5.
149. Mary, } twins, bapt. 22 July, 1744; { m. Solomon Giddings, jr.
150. Joseph, } { d. 10 Feb., 1745-6.
151. Joseph, bapt. 20 Nov., 1746; m. Lydia Ross.
152. Samuel, bapt. 11 Jan., 1748-9; m. Sarah Putnam.
153. Philip, bapt. 17 Feb., 1750-1; died young.
154. Nathaniel, bapt. 4 Nov., 1753; m. Anne Stevens.
155. Lucy, bapt. 20 Nov., 1757; m. E. Staniford; J. Curtis.
156. James, b.—— 1758; m. Mehitabel Davis.
157. Sarah, bapt. 24 Feb., 1760-1.

The children of JOSEPH and ESTHER (HUSE) FOWLER, were :—

158. Elizabeth, b.——; m. William Harding of Portland, Me., 29 Oct., 1791 and had children.
159. Child, b.——; died in March, 1773.
160. Phillip, b. 15 Sept., 1775; m. Dorcas Tukey.

89 Mary (*Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there 21st, 12 mo., 1719; married, int. 23 Jan., 1741-2, SAMUEL DUTCH, whose line of ancestry is supposed to be as follows :—son of Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Giddings) Dutch of Ipswich, son of Robert and Hannah (Lovell) Dutch of Ipswich, son of Osman and Grace Dutch the emigrants, of Newport, R. I., and Gloucester.

He died in Ipswich, 3 Feb., 1753, and adm. on his estate was granted to his widow MARY, 23 April, 1753, who rendered an inventory 10 May, 1753, which mentions a dwelling house, half of a grist and saw-mill, amt. £ 253-13-10.

Inv. of the estate of MARY DUTCH, late of Ipswich, deceased, was given 22 May, 1758, in which a house value £50, is mentioned.

The descendants of SAMUEL and MARY (FOWLER) DUTCH, were :—

161. Samuel, bapt. in Ipswich, 27 Dec., 1747; married, but had no children, lived at Danvers New Mills, was a private in the company of Capt. Jeremiah Page of Danvers, and was in the Battle of Lexington, 19 April, 1775.

162. John, bapt. 27 Dec., 1747; m. 19 April, 1770, "Fanny Jones of Danvers, the daughter and sister of two officers in the British Army when the Revolution broke out, each with the rank of Major, when each resigned his commission and settled in Barre, Mass. Gen. Washington solicited them to accept a commission in the American Army with the same rank; this they declined, assigning as a reason that they could not take arms against their King, and when asked why they resigned, replied they never could fight against the cause of Liberty. This may appear inconsistent, but when they received their commission from the Crown they were bound by a solemn oath which they would not violate. The name of her father was William and her brother's Edward." John Dutch was a merchant and owner of the Brig "Antelope" which he had built by Retire Becket in Salem, in 1799. He resided in Salem where his wife died 10 Aug., 1828, aged 76, and he died 27 Aug., 1836 aged 91, and where their fourteen children were born, viz. :—¹John, b. 7 Nov., 1770; d. 9 Aug., 1771. ²Sarah, b. 15 Nov., 1771; m. William Nichols, 13 Sept., 1801, of Salem and Boston, had no children. ³John, b. 15 Nov., 1773; died young. ⁴John, b. 25 Oct., 1775; m. Hannah Batchelder, 29 April, 1798, who was b. in Beverly, 16 Sept., 1775, the daughter of John and Hannah (Woodbury) Batchelder, and d. in Boston, 29 Aug., 1828. Her line of ancestry is as follows:—"John and Mary (Rea) Batchelder; John and Jemima (Conant) Batchelder; John and Sarah (Rea) Batchelder; John and Mary (Herrick) Batchelder; John from England, of Salem, 1638." He was a noted auctioneer in Salem, of the firm of Dutch and Daland, also a shipping merchant, and large owner of vessels. He d. in Virginia, Ill., 25 April, 1850, aged 75. Their six children born in Salem, were:—⁽¹⁾Alfred, b. 5 Nov., 1800; m. Susan B., daughter of Capt. Joseph Felt of Salem, 24 Sept., 1829. He was a merchant of Boston, removed to Illinois in 1834, and was the editor of the leading Whig paper, and has written some interesting articles on the currency of the country from its settlement. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov., 1878. See Chicago Tribune of 7 Nov., for an obituary notice of him. Had one son:—^[1]Joseph Felt, who d. at Brownsville, Texas, 20 Oct., 1867. "He was b. in Boston, 19 Nov., 1832; removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1846, was associated with his father in the publication of the Chicago Daily Advertiser, and after the suspension of that old Whig organ, he successfully followed the business of a conveyancer. Enlisted in 1861 as a private in 6th Missouri Vol., promoted to Lieut., held several responsible positions, was Post adjutant at St. Louis, and at the time of his death, chief clerk of the U. S. Quartermaster's Department in the

Sub-District of the Rio Grande." (2)Frances Jones, m. Thomas Lord, had seven children, d. May, 1862. (3)Maria, m. Joel Priest, had no children, d. 1826. (4)Henry, d. unm. 7 Sept., 1827, aged 23, a much esteemed young man. See obituary notice in the "Columbian Centinel," of Boston. (5)William Nichols, b. 20 Jan., 1812; m. Martha J. White of Baltimore, in 1836, had four children. (6)Sarah Nichols, b. 20 Jan., 1817, from whom these records were received; m. William Davis Messer, 29 May, 1835, who was b. in Lancaster, N. H., 16 Aug., 1809, the son of Francis and Anna (Gould) Messer, and d. in Boston, 12 April, 1875.

From the Boston Advertiser is taken the following obituary of him. "Mr. W. D. Messer whose death we record this week, was known to most of the older merchants of our city from his long and early connection with the commission business. Some of the later years of his life were passed in San Francisco, and in both cities his death will be a personal bereavement to his many friends. To a genial and happy disposition, he united a rare intelligence and the highest standard of mercantile integrity, his store of information and reliable judgment made him a sought-for adviser, and all who knew him will miss the hearty friendship of a true man." Thomas Lord who married his wife's sister was associated with him in his business. Their four children born in Boston, were:— [1]William Edward, b. 13 March, 1836; d. in Boston, 19 April, 1837. [2]Julia, b. 17 April, 1838. [3]Sarah, b. 9 Oct., 1840; m. John William Wheelwright of Boston, the son of William and Susan (Minns) Wheelwright, and has two children:— Arthur William and Laura. [4]Frances, b. 7 July, 1845; d. 27 Jan., 1848. 5Fanny, b. 30 Aug., 1777; m. William Lang, junior, of Salem, 4 Sept., 1796, and had two children:— (1)William. (2)Frances. 6Mary, b. 19 May, 1779; m. William Herbert Hathorne, 3 April, 1800, see Herbert record [101]. 7Samuel, b. 4 April, 1780; d. Oct., 1813. 8George, b. 7 May, 1782; m. Rosamond Rea, 23 Sept., 1812, lived in New York. She d. 11 April, 1833. His five children were:— (1)Mary, m. Frederick Hall. (2)Helen, m. John Hall. (3)Sarah, m. John Hall for his 2nd wife. (4)George. (5)Rosamond, was his child by his 2d marriage; m. William M. Wendell of Bethlehem, Pa. Fred. and John Hall were brothers and grandsons of Charles and Mary (Dutch) Hall [163]. 9Ezra L., b. 7 Oct., 1784; m., went west, had children, and d. at Beardstown, Ill., 17 Feb., 1849. 10Sophia, b. 17 July, 1786; m. 1st Nathaniel Fowle, 25 March, 1810; 2d William Herbert Hathorne for his 2d wife, see above. 11Joseph, b. 28 Nov., 1788; d. 14 Sept., 1796. 12Eliza, b. 7 Sept., 1789; m. Jacob Jones, 15 June, 1817, had no children. 13Harriet, b. 28 Feb.,

1792; m., 1st, Mr. Pogue; 2d, Mr. Spaight; had no children.
¹⁴Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1794; when Capt. of Brig "Henry," d. at Gibraltar, 16 July, 1816.

163. Mary, bapt. 27 Dec., 1747; m., 1st, Charles Hall and had son ¹Charles, of New York city. She m., 2d, Mr. Libby. Her grandsons (¹)Frederick Hall, m. Mary Dutch. (²)John Hall, m. Helen and Sarah Dutch, see [162].
164. Mehitable, bapt. 27 Dec., 1747, in Ipswich; m. in Danvers, 8 Oct., 1772, Simon Pendar. He was a shipwright residing in Danvers. Widow Mehitable Pendar d. 30 July, 1829, aged 81. Their seven children were:—¹John, b. 30 June, 1773; m. Mary Batchelder, 5 Dec., 1797, who was b. March, 1778, the daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Woodbury) Batchelder of Beverly. Their eleven children were:—(¹)Mary, b. 9 April, 1799; m. Capt. Jeremiah Page of Danvers, 11 March, 1821, and d. in Salem, 18 Nov., 1875; had five children b. in Salem, viz.:—[¹]Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1823. [²]Rebecca Putnam, b. 15 Jan., 1827; m. Samuel G. Glover of Roxbury, 5 June, 1851; have no children. [³]Ellen Maria, b. 7 Dec., 1828. [⁴]Clara Louise, b. 31 Jan., 1833; m. Charles B. Barnes of Boston, 16 June, 1859; have four children:—Edith P., b. 6 May, 1860. Clara F., b. 8 Jan., 1862. Mary P., b. 2 July, 1865. Charles B., b. 1 Nov., 1869. [⁵]Laura Deland, b. 3 June, 1839; m. Marcus P. Hall of San Francisco, Cal., 13 June, 1872, and has two children, viz.:—Mabel P., b. 15 Oct., 1873. Mary P., b. 29 June, 1876. (²)John, b. 15 Oct., 1800; d. 28 April, 1833. (³)William, b. 11 Sept., 1802; d. at Bissao, Africa, 29 Nov., 1841. (⁴)George, b. 6 Oct., 1804; lost at sea 20 Sept., 1820. (⁵)Nancy, b. 20 April, 1806; d. at the Cape Verde Islands, 7 Jan., 1836. (⁶)Hannah, b. 10 Jan., 1808; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 March, 1850. (⁷)Maria, b. 12 June, 1809; m. William G. Merrill, 16 Sept., 1837, and left two sons:—[¹]George P. and [²]William G., both residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 13 April, 1868. (⁸)Louisa, b. 19 July, 1811; m. William G. Merrill, U. S. Consul at Cape Verde Islands, 23 April, 1834; d. there 15 Nov., 1836. (⁹)Charles Henry, b. 9 June, 1813; d. in Beverly 8 Aug., 1850. (¹⁰)Caroline Elizabeth, b. 6 April, 1815; m. Luke Wheelock Thomas of Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1835, had six children:—[¹]Anna Louisa, b. 6 July, 1837; m. Frederick A. Parsons, 4 June, 1863, resides in Brooklyn. [²]Charles Todd, b. 6 Oct., 1840; m. Carrie A. Hinman, June, 1864; d. 10 July, 1871. [³]Henry Klersted, b. 5 Jan., 1846. [⁴]Caroline Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1850; d. 22 Feb., 1850. [⁵]Luke Wheelock, b. 27 Sept., 1852. [⁶]Caroline Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1856. (¹¹)James Putnam, b. 10 Sept., 1817; m. Nancy Hamilton; resided in Urbana, O., where he d. May,

1876, leaving five children, viz.:—^[1] Charles. ^[2] William. ^[3] George. ^[4] John. ^[5] Mary. ² Samuel, b. 19 Nov., 1774; m. Mehitable Putnam, 29 Nov., 1797, who was b. in Danvers, 17 Sept., 1777, and d. 11 Aug., 1827. They had seven children:—⁽¹⁾ Simon, b. 1 Aug., 1800; m. first Almira Akerman, who d. 17 Sept., 1845, aged 43, by whom he had son ^[1] Geo. Luellen, b. 18 July, 1824; m. Maria McConell, who has died. He resides in New York City. He m., second, in Albany, N. Y., 16 July, 1848, Anna Leavitt; resides in Salem. Their five children were:—^[2] Almira Anna, b. 5 April, 1849; d. 29 March, 1852. ^[3] Louisa Colby, b. 22 July, 1853; d. 6 Aug., 1854. ^[4] Lizzie Leavitt, b. 31 Jan., 1855; m. Joseph M. Parsons, 22 Aug., 1876; resides in Salem. ^[5] Simon Oliver, b. 29 Sept., 1857; resides in Salem, Dakota Territory. ^[6] Samuel Dutch, b. 25 May, 1859; resides in Salem. ⁽²⁾ Samuel, b. 11 April, 1801; d. 18 Sept., 1804. ⁽³⁾ Mary, b. 22 April, 1803; has deceased. ⁽⁴⁾ Priscilla P., b. 7 Jan., 1804; has died. ⁽⁵⁾ Mehitable Dutch, b. 14 Nov., 1808; not living. ⁽⁶⁾ Samuel Dutch, b. 3 Feb., 1811; m. in Thornton, Ct., 9 Jan., 1846, Martha Burnham West, who was b. in Salem, 30 Nov., 1825; resides in Brockton. ⁽⁷⁾ Josiah Augustus, b. 17 Aug., 1813; m. Alice Chase of Salem, who has died, leaving no children. He resides in Newport, Vt. ³ Mehitable, b. 28 Feb., 1778; m. Jeremiah Putnam, 17 July, 1798; d. 8 Sept., 1809; had three children. ⁴ William, b. 25 Dec., 1779; d. in Beverly 15 Nov., 1806. ⁵ Hannah, b. 2 Jan., 1782; m. Nathaniel Putnam, 11 April, 1799; had four children, and d. 23 March, 1807. ⁶ Sally, b. 22 Jan., 1784; m. Capt. Thomas Cheever of Danvers, 2 June, 1805, who was b. 7 Feb., 1776, and d. 6 March, 1854; had eleven children b. in Danvers, viz.:—⁽¹⁾ Sarah F., b. 12 Sept., 1806; m. Dr. Ebenezer Hunt of Danvers for his 1st wife, 18 June, 1828. He was b. in Nashua, N. H., 13 April, 1799, the son of Israel and Catherine (Nowell) Hunt. She d. in Danvers, 8 June, 1831, having had one child, ^[1] Catherine Elizabeth, b. 16 March, 1829. ⁽²⁾ Elizabeth Smith, b. 5 Aug., 1808; m. Dr. Ebenezer Hunt of Danvers, for his 2d wife, 7 Oct., 1833. She d. 10 June, 1843, having had five children:—^[1] Sarah Cheever, b. 20 July, 1834; d. 19 April, 1836. ^[2] Mary Adeline, b. 23 Dec., 1835; m. Samuel Bond, a lawyer of Washington, D. C. ^[3] William Augustus, b. 30 Sept., 1837; d. 13 May, 1843. ^[4] Moses Nowell, b. 11 Dec., 1839, deceased. ^[5] John Milton, b. 7 Feb., 1842; d. 26 Jan., 1843. ⁽³⁾ Mary P., b. 20 Aug., 1810; m. William Black, 14 April, 1835, had six children. See record of [466]. ⁽⁴⁾ William, b. 23 July, 1812; m. Elizabeth Putnam, resides in New York City. ⁽⁵⁾ Mehitable Dutch, b. 4 Sept., 1815; d. 15 April, 1817. ⁽⁶⁾ Mehitable, b. 23 Dec., 1817; d. 23 Aug., 1819. ⁽⁷⁾ Aaron, b. 23 Nov.,

1820; d. 14 Feb., 1822. ⁽⁹⁾George P., b. 25 June, 1822; unm., resides at Danversport. ⁽⁹⁾Hannah P., b. 15 Jan., 1823. ⁽¹⁰⁾Augustus H., b. 4 Feb., 1826. ⁽¹¹⁾Adeline Augusta, b. 15 Aug., 1828; m. Henry Southwick, has children, resides in Beverly. ⁷Polly, b. 3 Nov., 1788; d. unm.

90 John (*John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there, 7 March, 1714–15; married, int. 15 July, 1738, MERCY HOWE, who was born there 13 March, 1714–15, and died 24 Oct., 1773, æt. 61 (gravestone in Linebrook parish in Ipswich); the daughter of Lieut. Abraham and Hepzibeth (Andrews) Howe. Her line back is:—Abraham and Sarah (Peabody) Howe; James (senior) and Elizabeth (Dane) Howe of Ipswich 1642, the emigrant from Hockeril near Bishop Stortford, County of Essex, Old England; Robert Howe of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex County, England.

In 1738–9 (7 Feb.) he received a deed of gift from his father, of "The new House, with Three acres af Land about it, . . . my old Right in the Commons, called Kimbals neck, with my Right in the Supernumerary for Forty Two Acres, . . . Three acres of Meadow lying on the Southerly side of sd land, which I bought of Wm. Sherwin & Thos. Potter (all of which is in Ipswich). Also a certain Lott of Land lying in a place called Grape Meadow Woods, upon Letter B, number Twenty One, in Rowley."

In 1746, '47, '48, '49, he was chosen in Linebrook parish, on the committee for calling parish meetings.

In 1748 (31 Oct.) he was appointed administrator of his father's estate, and in the division, received, as the eldest son, first share "ye whole with ye buildings thereon £116, house, and the three acres of land aboute it, given to him by Deed by his father deceased" and "fourth share of £108," he paying sums to his brother and sister.

In 1750–1 (25 Feb.) he is of Ipswich, yeoman, and buys of Nathan Davis and Mary his wife, of Providence, County of Providence, in the Colony in New England, 3 acres of upland and salt marsh in Rowley, at "Swans Casway" bounding west on marsh of Benjamin Stickney, which he with wife MERCY, sells 12 July, 1751, to Robert Hale, Esq., of Beverly.

In 1757 (17 Aug.) he was in the Troop of Horse commanded by Capt. Richard Manning, and Col. Daniel Appleton, that marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, and received for his wages £3-0-8.

In 1765 (30 Oct.) he buys upland in Rowley; also 2 Nov., 1768; saltmarsh, 13 Jan., 1770, when his son John Fowler junior, witnesses for him; and 18 June, 1770, land, dwelling house and barn.

In 1767 he was taxed in Ipswich, when he had two polls in his family. Also in 1770 as a non-resident of Rowley.

In 1776 (9 Jan.) he sells for £300 to his son John Fowler, 3d, of Ipswich, yeoman, upland and meadow with buildings in Ipswich, and woodland in Rowley.

In 1777 (28 Feb.) he sells Allen Foster, a farm he bought of Jacob How, late of Ipswich, deceased, of 23 acres lying in Ipswich at Pecar's Bridge, with half a dwelling house.

He died in Ipswich, 9 Sept., 1803, æt. 91 years (gravestone in Linebrook parish, Ipswich).

The Salem Gazette of 20 Sept., 1803, contains the following obituary notice:—

“Died at Ipswich, Mr. JOHN FOWLER, aged 91 years and six months. His character exhibited an assemblage of christian virtues. The hungry he fed; the naked he clothed; and the needy of every description obtained shelter, assistance and protection from him. Seven children, 58 grandchildren, and 80 great grandchildren, together with a numerous acquaintance, unite in deploring the loss of a tender and compassionate father, a kind friend, a valuable neighbour, and a determined friend to his country.”

The following is a copy of his will, recorded Essex Probate Bk. 71: 55, original on file.

“In the Name of God, Amen, the third Day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred Eighty seven, I, JOHN FOWLER of Ipswich, in the County of Essex, and in the State of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Yeoman, Being far advanced in Years, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks Be Given to Almighty God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of the Body, Knowing that it is appointed for

all men once to Die and not knowing how soon or suden it may please God to take me out of this World, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, and in the first place, I give and Recomend my Immortal soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body, I Recommend to the Earth, to be Buried in Desent Christian Burial, at the DiscreSSION of my hereafter Named Executor, and as touching such worldly Estate, wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me With, in this life, I give, Demise and Dispose of the same, in the following manner and form.

I give to my Daughter Martha Perley, the sum of forty eight pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to her in one Year after my Decease.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mercy Hubbard, Nine pound Lawfull money, to be paid to Her in two years after my Decease.

Item. I give to my Grand Daughter Deborah Hubbard, thirty pound Lawfull money, to be paid to her when she arives to the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give to my Daughter Hepsibah Perley, forty five pound Lawfull money, to be to her in three years after my Decease.

Item. I give to my Daughter Sarah Brocklebank, forty eight pound Lawfull money, to be paid to her in four years after my Decease.

I give to my Daughter Betty Davis, Nine pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to Her in five years after my Decease.

I give to my Daughters, my puter, to be Equally Divided Between them.

I give to my son John, all my wearing apperill, and my outDore and in Door moveables, Excepting my puter.

Item. I give to my son John, all my Lands, meadows and Salt marsh, and all my Buildings, of all sorts, and all my live stock of Cattle, Horse, Sheep and Swine, and all my Notes against my other Children, and all my other Notes and Bonds, and Book Debts, and Even all the Rest of my Estate, of What Name or Naturesoever, that I have not Herein before Disposed of, to Him, His Heirs & Assigns, and my Will is, that my son John above Named, shall pay all my Just Debts, and my Fu-

neral Charges, and shall pay all the Legacies that I Have Given to my other Children.

And I Do Hereby Make, Ordain, Constitute, and apoint, my well Beloved son John Fowler, Sole Executor, of this my Last Will and testament, and I do Hereby Ratifie, and Confirm this, and no other, to be my Last Will and testament, in Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this thurd Day of February, one thousand seven Hundred Eighty seven. Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and Declared, by the said JOHN FOWLER, as his Last Will and testament, in present of us, the subscribers.

NATHLL. KIMBALL, JUR.
 SARAH HOW.
 WILLIAM CONANT."

JOHN FOWLER (seal).

Oct., 3, 1803, the above Will, "presented for probate by John Fowler, the Executor, therein-named; then present Nathl. Kimball, Jr. and William Conant, two of the witnesses," Sarah How, the other witness "(who is now at a great distance)" not present.

Inv. of the estate of "Mr. JOHN FOWLER, late of Ipswich, Deceased," taken 6 Dec., 1803, by William Conant, Jedediah Chapman, Isaac Potter. Amt. \$771.39, consisting of cattle, farming implements, etc., and "A Note of hand Dated April 27th, 1793, £4-10s. signed by David Hobart, \$15. ditto another Note of hand on demand the sum of two pound Dated Nov. 28th, 1793 signed by David Hobert, \$6.66." "Also one Note of Hand Dated Dec. 29th, 1796, the sum of seventeen dollars signed by Charles Davis, \$17." similar one "Dated March 21st, 1794, for £52-9s. signed by John Brocklebank, \$174.83."

"His Real Estate Lying in Ipswich & Rowley containing about one Hundred and one acres, with half a dwelling House & half a Barn, together with half the out Buildings standing on the same \$2,538."

Original inventory on file Essex Registry of Probate, recorded there Bk. 71: 104.

The heirs gave their receipts for their legacies from 1805 to 1809.

The children of JOHN and MERCY (HOWE) FOWLER, were :—

165. Martha, bapt. 22 April, 1739; m. Allen Perley.
166. Mercy, bapt. 26 Oct., 1740; m. Col. David Hobart.
167. Hepzibah, bapt. 22 May, 1743; m. Rev. Samuel Perley.
168. Sarah, bapt. 3 Nov., 1745; m. John Brocklebank, jr.
169. John, bapt. 21 Aug., 1748; died young.
170. John, bapt. 14 Oct., 1750; m. Sarah (Perkins) Abbott.
171. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Oct., 1750; m. Charles Davis.

91 Zachariah (*John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there, 7th, 7th mo., 1718; probably never married, is called trader and mariner.

In 1748 (25 Oct.) in a note on file in Essex Probate Office, he witnesses the refusal of his mother "Marcy Fowler," to become administratrix of her husband's estate, when he signs as "ZACHARIAS FOWLER."

In 1751 (26 Dec.) he is of Ipswich, mariner, and sells Robert Hale, of Beverly, his right in Rogers' Island, it being part of the estate of his father John Fowler, late of Ipswich. At the same time, with Robert Hale, conveyed to Anthony Potter, land in Rowley which he inherited from his father.

We learn no more of him, and presume he was lost at sea.

101 Elizabeth (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 26th, 3d mo., 1717; married, int. 17 Jan., 1735-6, Captain BENJAMIN HERBERT of Salem, who was baptized at the First Church, Salem, 21 Aug., 1709, the son of Col. William; grandson of John; great-grandson of John (b. 7 Aug., 1674) and Mary (Follett) Herbert, who were married 15 April, 1672. Mary Follett was evidently the daughter of Robert Follett of Salem, as 29 April, 1703, Robert Follett of Salem, husbandman, gives to his grandson William Herbert of Salem, mariner, half of the dwelling house and acre of land near the Point of Rocks which is on Salem Neck.

Capt. BENJAMIN HERBERT resided in Salem, probably at the Point of Rocks on Salem Neck, and died 20 Jan., 1761, in his

52d year. His gravestone, with that of his widow, may be seen in the Charter Street Burying Ground of Salem, the latter, bearing the following inscription:—

“Here lie buried the remains of ELIZABETH, consort of Capt. BENJAMIN HERBERT. In her were united the affectionate wife, the tender Parent, the Friend to the distressed and in a Word, the Pious and good Woman. Obt. Octr. 23d, A. D. 1772. *Ætatis* 55.”

The children of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) HERBERT, were:—

172. Benjamin, b. before 1751; probably died young.

173. Elizabeth, b. ————; buried 28 July, 1767.

174. Susannah, b. 7 Feb., 1754; married Col. John Hathorne, 18 Oct., 1772, who was born in Salem 29 May, 1749, the son of John and Susannah (Touzell) Hathorne, of a family long and honorably known in the Mass. Colony, as well as in the history of Salem. Col. H. was an own cousin of the father of Nathaniel Hathorne the distinguished author. She died in Salem 8 Nov., 1834, *æt.* 81 years. He died there, 18 Dec., 1834, *æt.* 86 years. They had 14 children, among whom were:—¹Benjamin Herbert, b. 9 Sept., 1773; m. Rebecca Hall. ²John, b. 16 July, 1775; graduated Harvard College, 1798; m. Miss Burchmore, and d. in Salem, 18 Jan., 1829. ³William Herbert, b. 23 May, 1777; m. Mary Dutch, 3 April, 1800, and Sophia Dutch, sisters (see p. 88); had ch. by 1st wife (⁴)William. (²)Ezra. (³)John, m. Agnes Bacon. (⁴)Herbert, a graduate of Brown University. (⁵)George. (⁶)Susan, m. Isaac Child of Lynn. (⁷)Mary, m. Henry Breed of Lynn. (⁸)Henry Gates, m. Helen Fay, resides in Lynn. ⁴Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1783; m. Capt. Stephen Ranney, of the 4th U. S. Reg. Inf., 16 Oct., 1812, afterwards Lieut. Col. U. S. A; she died 8 Aug., 1822. ⁵Eleanor, b. 23 June, 1787; m. Adams Bailey, Collector of Customs at the port of Boston; she d. 9 Sept., 1852, leaving daughter, Mary Otis Bailey of Boston. ⁶Ebenezer, b. 5 Dec., 1789; m. Catherine (Peterson) Peace, the widow of William Peace; she was b. 24 Dec., 1804; d. 6 April, 1854 (gravestone). He was for a time a clerk in the Boston Custom House, residing in Boston, but finally settled on the old homestead on Hollingsworth Hill at Point of Rocks, Salem Neck (the other half of which came into the possession of this family, by the marriage of Susannah Herbert and John Hathorne), where he d. 5 Dec., 1858, *æt.* 69. Their gravestones in Charter St. Burial Ground. Their children were two:—(¹)William

- Hollingsworth, b. 17 May, 1843; m., has daughter. Master mariner, has been Consul at Zanzibar, resides in 1882 in London, England. ⁽²⁾Susannah, b. 11 Jan., 1846; resides unmarried in Salem. ⁷Sarah, b. 30 April, 1793; m. 7 Sept., 1817, Benjamin Shillaber of Salem, who was b. 20 June, 1788, the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Proctor) Shillaber; she d. Aug., 1824, æt. 31 years. ⁸Catharine, b. 8 Nov., 1798; m. Henry A. Breed of Lynn, has son of the same name.
175. Judith, b. ——— 1755; m. Dr. Edward Barnard of Salem, 7 Jan., 1781, who was b. in Haverhill, 28 Sept., 1755, the son of Rev. Edward and Sarah (Cary) Barnard; graduated Harvard College, 1774; d. 13 Dec., 1822. She d. 31 July, 1845, æt. 90 years. Their only child was Edward, b. in Salem, 1781; m. Elizabeth Martin, 4 May, 1808; 2d, Julia Ryan. He was a master-mariner, member of the East India Marine Society, and d. 12 Dec., 1858, æt. 77 years.
176. Mary, b. ———; m. John Norris of Salem, int. 10 Jan., 1778, the son of Edward and Elizabeth (West) Norris, and a descendant of Edward Norris, the fourth minister of the first church in Salem. They had no children.
177. Abigail, b. ———; m. Ellis Mansfield of Salem, had four daughters, all deceased. Their granddaughter Mrs. William Plumer of Lexington, a connection through her husband William Plumer, grandson of Gov. William and Sally (Fowler) Plumer [303].

102 Philip (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 21 June, 1719; baptized 22 June, 1719; married there, Nov., 1760, SARAH SHATSWELL, who was born in Ipswich, probably the one baptized there 14 Aug., 1737, the daughter of Richard and Sarah Shatswell, and died in New Market, N. H., 25 Feb., 1810.

In 1735 (26 Dec.) he witnessed a deed of his father's, and is given land in New Market, N. H., by his father, in his will dated 22 May, 1754, and was engaged in the same lawsuit with his brothers, mentioned on page 75, and recovered his portion of property.

In 1776 (12 July) he signed the test oath proposed by the New Hampshire Assembly, returned by the Selectmen of N. H.

The following obituary notice is supposed to have been written by Gov. Plumer:—"Died at New Market, N. H., Sept., 18, 1811, PHILIP FOWLER, aged 93, a man of sound sense and strict

integrity, a professor of Christianity, and what is of more importance, a man whose practice through life was in exact conformity to his profession. When a good man expires, at whatever age he may meet his fate, the world suffers a loss which it ought not soon to forget, since the living example of virtue is more powerful than her warmest precepts."

The children of PHILIP and SARAH (SHATSWELL) FOWLER, were :—

178. Sarah, b. 22 June, 1762; m. Gov. William Plumer.

179. Philip, b. 25 May, 1764; m. Hannah Cutts.

180. Polly, b. 30 May, 1766; d. 31 March, 1770.

103 Jacob (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 24 Aug., 1721; baptized there 27 Aug., 1721; married Deborah Mattoon of Salem.

In 1754 (22 May) he is given land in New Market, N. H., by his father, in his will, and was engaged in the lawsuit with his brothers mentioned on page 75, and recovered his farm.

In 1776 (12 July) he signed the test oath proposed by the New Hampshire Assembly, returned by the Selectmen of N. H.

He died in New Market, N. H., 4 Oct., 1794, and it is said that the obituary written of his brother Philip, would also well apply to him.

The child of JACOB and DEBORAH (MATTOON) FOWLER, was :—

181. Deborah, b. 30 Feb., 1746; m. Col. Samuel Gilman.

104 Susanna (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 14 May, 1723; baptized there 19 May, 1723; married, when of New Market, N. H., int. 6 April, 1745, WILLIAM BECKET of Salem, who was born in Salem, the son of John and Susanna (Mason) Becket. He was a shipwright and died in 1761. She died 21 March, 1817, aged 94, having lived a widow 56 years, had eight children, none living in 1817.

The children of WILLIAM and SUSANNA (FOWLER) BECKET, were :—

182. William, b. ———.

183. Philip, b. ———.

184. Samuel, b. ———; m. probably, Mary Bates, jr., int. Salem, 20 Nov., 1771.
185. Susanna, b. — 1747; m. Thomas Rhuee, int. Salem, 15 Dec., 1764. She d. 1 Nov., 1805, æt. 58, leaving three daughters and two sons.

106 Martha (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there 12 Dec., 1725; married there 14 Sept., 1744, JOHN HARRIS.

The widow of JOHN HARRIS died 22 Oct., 1751, in Ipswich.

The children of JOHN and MARTHA (FOWLER) HARRIS, were:—

186. Martha, bapt. 4 Aug., 1745.
187. Elizabeth, bapt. 7 Oct., 1750.

107 Judith (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 4 Sept., 1726; baptized there the same day; married WINTHROP THING of Exeter, N. H.

She died in Exeter, 25 July, 1806, aged 80 years.

The children of WINTHROP and JUDITH (FOWLER) THING, were:—

188. Daughter, b. ———; died unmarried.
189. Daughter, b. ———; died unmarried.
190. Winthrop, b. 20 March, 1755; m. Lydia Gilman who was b. 15 Aug., 1768; he d. 26 Sept., 1837, æt. 82. Children:— ¹Betsey, b. 12 Jan., 1795; d. 17 March, 1819. ²Winthrop, 3d, b. 20 Sept., 1796; d. 10 Oct., 1871. ³Judith, b. 21 April, 1798; d. 9 Feb., 1820. ⁴Zebulon G., b. 22 April, 1800; m. and had 5 ch. ⁵James, b. 4 Aug., 1802; d. 1 Feb., 1805. ⁶Gilman, b. 14 June, 1804; d. 3 June, 1855. ⁷James R., b. 11 Aug., 1806; m. Abigail T. Blake, who was b. 25 Nov., 1811; had two daughters:— ⁽¹⁾Elizabeth T., b. 15 May, 1840; d. 1860, and ⁽²⁾Lydia Gilman, b. 4 July, 1842, is m. and lives in Haverhill, Mass. ⁸Henry, b. 14 July, 1808, and was recently living at South New Market, N. H., but with no children. ⁹Benjamin, b. 28 Aug., 1810; d. 10 Feb., 1834.

110 Mary (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 21 May, 1732; baptized there the same day; married 24 Jan., 1754, ABRAHAM PARSONS, jr., who was born 2 July, 1732, the son of Abraham and Eunice (Sargent) Parsons.

They resided in New Market, N. H., where she died aged 94 years.

The children of ABRAHAM and MARY (FOWLER) PARSONS, were :—

191. Abraham, b. 2 Nov., 1754; m. Abigail Burleigh, 30 May, 1781, and d. 15 Jan., 1852.
192. Josiah, b. 18 July, 1756; d. 9 July, 1819.
193. Mary, b. ———; d. unm., 1815.
194. Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1768; m. Dudley Gilman of Acton, Me.
195. Sarah, b. 16 July, 1770; m. Richard Hubbard of Acton, Me.
196. Ebenezer, b. 6 March, 1773; m. Sally Joy of Durham, N. H.

III Symonds (*Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 20 Aug., 1734; baptized there 25 Aug., 1734; married in Greenland, N. H., 12 July, 1756, HANNAH WEEKS, who was born in Greenland, 12 Aug., 1738, the daughter of Jonathan Weeks, and died in Epsom, N. H., 9 Dec., 1807.

He removed with his father to New Market, N. H., in May, 1743, when only nine years of age, received land there by his will, dated 22 May, 1754, and was engaged with his brothers in the lawsuit (see page 75), to help them recover their property. He signed the test oath proposed by the N. H. Assembly, returned by the Selectmen of N. H., 12 July, 1776. He removed from New Market to Epsom, N. H., 26 May, 1778, where he died 6 April, 1821, deserving also of the tribute paid to his brother Philip.

The children of SYMONDS and HANNAH (WEEKS) FOWLER, were :—

197. Hannah, b. 22 Nov., 1757; d. 1 April, 1760.
198. Susanna, b. 25 Oct., 1760; m. John Jenness.
199. Symonds, b. 25 Dec., 1762; d. 6 March, 1764.
200. Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1764; m. D. Robinson; J. Phelps.
201. Abigail, b. 18 April, 1767; m. Nathan Libby.
202. Benjamin, b. 10 June, 1769; m. Mehitable Ladd.
203. Sally, b. 24 July, 1771; m. Zebadiah Lovejoy.
204. Samuel, b. 9 May, 1775; m. Betsey Davis.
205. Polly, b. 21 Oct., 1777; m. Samuel Learned.
206. Esther, b. 16 May, 1780; m. Rev. Asa Merrill.
207. Winthrop, b. 19 April, 1788; m. Abigail Davis.

SIXTH GENERATION.

122 Joshua Chever (*Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lunenburg, 16 Jan., 1757; married **LYDIA STEARNS** of Littleton.

Resided in Lunenburg where their eldest child was born, removed to Surry, N. H., where the others were born, then to Springfield, Vt., where he died 23 Jan., 1813, and his widow died 25 Jan., 1813, and were buried in the same grave, she in the 56th year of her age, and he aged 56 years (gravestones). He left a will dated 31 March, 1812, recorded Springfield records Bk. 4 : 416.

The children of **JOSHUA CHEVER** and **LYDIA (STEARNS) FOWLER**, were :—

- 208. Thomas, b. 4 Jan., 1779; m. Betsey Stiles.
- 209. Polly, b. 9 Oct., 1780; m. Levi Pierce; 7 children; resides at London, Vt.
- 210. Susanna, b. 24 Sept., 1781; m. Joseph Griswold; 11 children; she d. in Michigan, 24 May, 1850.
- 211. James, b. 20 Oct., 1790; m. U. Durant; L. Finney.
- 212. Betsey, b. 18 March, 1794; m. Samuel Hall; 6 children; d. 1 March, 1836.
- 213. Naomi, b. 18 Feb., 1796; m. Orlando Walker; 11 children, deceased.
- 214. Joshua Chever, } twins, b. 1 Feb., 1798; } m. Eda Atwood.
- 215. Lydia, } } m. ——— Webber; d. in Pepperell.

127 John (*Joseph*⁷⁵ *Richard*⁴² *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was baptized in Ipswich, 9 Nov., 1746; married in Andover, 6 March, 1774, Mrs. **DOROTHY FARNHAM** of North Andover, who was born about 1743, and died 1820.

He resided in Ipswich, received by his father's will, one-half of his real estate, which descended to his two daughters, and which, 2 March, 1798, when they are both of Andover, singlewomen, they sell to Jeremiah Staniford of Ipswich, innholder (their uncle).

He was styled junior, a mariner, and during the Revolutionary War was taken prisoner in the Brig Fancy, August, 1777, and committed to Mill Prison, England, where he died.

His widow, DOLLY FOWLER of Andover, 2 Feb., 1791, buys land there, but 26 May, 1804, she is of Beverly, when she sells land in Andover.

The children of JOHN and DOROTHY (FARNHAM) FOWLER, were:—

216. Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov., 1775; m. Joseph Chipman, 7 Feb., 1809.

217. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1777; m. Josiah Batchelder, jr., 11 May, 1799.

129 Mary (*Joseph⁷⁵ Richard⁴² Joseph²⁸ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 2 Sept., 1756; baptized there, 5 Sept., 1756; married in Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, 11 Jan., 1774, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, jr., who was born in Ipswich, 28 Sept., 1751, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Potter) Staniford, and died 1 March, 1816.

He was for many years keeper of the jail in Ipswich, succeeding his father-in-law Joseph Fowler, and remaining until his own death. She died there, 24 Sept., 1850, and was remarkable for her energy and excellence of character.

The children of JEREMIAH and MARY (FOWLER) STANIFORD, were:—

218. Sally, b. 20 July, 1774; m. Aaron Perkins, 26 July, 1796; d. 3 Oct., 1862. He d. 7 Aug., 1838, æt. 68, leaving descendants in Salem, among them Aaron, b. in Ipswich, 16 June, 1799; m. Susan Wardwell, 1 Nov., 1826, and Jeremiah S., many years Supt. of Burials in Salem.

219. Jeremiah, b. 20 Oct., 1776; d. 3 June, 1777.

220. Mary, b. 25 Dec., 1778; m. Thomas Staniford, 24 Feb., 1798; d. 12 Nov., 1836. He d. Jan., 1843, æt. 77; 8 ch., among them, Charles, who has son Daniel Staniford of Salem, and Mary who lives in Ipswich.

221. Elizabeth, b. 13 March, 1782; m. Nathaniel Harris, 8 March, 1803; d. 13 Jan., 1873. He d. 14 Dec., 1831, æt. 54; daughter is Mrs. Thomas S. Jewett of Salem; grandson George A. Lord of Ipswich.

222. Hannah, b. 16 May, 1788; m. Capt. Sylvanus Caldwell, 15 Nov., 1808; d. 20 Jan., 1864. He d. 26 Aug., 1864, æt. 77, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Dodge) Caldwell. Resided in Ipswich. Among their children were ¹Eunice, m. Samuel Wade, resides Alton, Ill. ²William, m. Abigail Stone, resides Augusta, Me. ³Mary Staniford, m. Ebenezer Marsh, M. D., Alton, Ill. ⁴Caroline,

m. Jeremiah Prescott, Esq., Supt. Eastern Railroad for many years, resides in Charlestown. ⁵Charles Augustus, m. Miss Marsh, Alton, Ill. ⁶Emeline, m. Nathaniel Rogers Farley, resides in Ipswich, have daughter Lucy R. Farley. ⁷Hannah Staniford. ⁸Sarah Perkins.

223. Margaret, b. 26 Dec., 1793; m. Ephraim Kendall, 4 Dec., 1831. He d. 15 Aug., 1846, æt. 81, no children. She resides in Ipswich, 1882.
224. Abigail, b. 14 Jan., 1798; d. unm., 8 July, 1880.

149 Mary (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized 22 July, 1744; married, int. 12 Oct., 1765, SOLOMON GIDDINGS, jr., the son of Deacon Solomon and Sarah Giddings. X

In 1789 (21 April) "SOLOMON GIDDINGE of Ipswich, currier, with wife MARY, sells Joshua Giddinge of same place, tanner, real estate of his father Solomon Giddinge late of Ipswich, deceased, bounding on land of John Treadwell, deceased, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ of wood-lot in Chebacco. His mother Mrs. Sarah Giddinge living, and has her right reserved. Witness, Polly Giddinge."

The children of SOLOMON and MARY (FOWLER) GIDDINGS, were:—

225. Solomon, bapt. in Ipswich, 18 Jan., 1767; m. in Danvers, 2 Mch., 1794, Nancy Endicott, when he is styled Captain. She was b. in Danvers, Jan., 1769, the dau. of John and Martha (Putnam) Endicott, and d. in Beverly, 14 Oct., 1839. He d. there, 25 Aug., 1821. Their children, b. in Danvers, were, ¹John Endicott b. 26 Oct., 1794; m. Martha Thorndike Leech, 4 April, 1824; resided in Beverly, where he d. 28 April, 1849, and had ch. :—
⁽¹⁾Charles Stephens, b. 17 Sept., 1827; d. 9 Feb., 1856. ⁽²⁾Fred-eric William, b. 16 Feb., 1829; d. 10 Oct., 1832. ⁽³⁾John Endicott, b. 23 July, 1830. ⁽⁴⁾Edward Leech, b. 4 July, 1835. ⁽⁵⁾William, b. 13 May, 1846; d. 10 Sept., 1846. ²Solomon, b. 8 June, 1797, a master-mariner, joined the Salem Marine Soc'y, and d. on the coast of Africa, 27 Jan., 1834. ³Daniel, b. 11 Sept., 1799; d. 26 June, 1819. ⁴Nancy, b. 24 Feb., 1802; m. Charles Stephens and d. 9 Mch., 1838. ⁵Moses Endicott, b. 10 May, 1805; d. 25 May, 1820. ⁶William, b. in Beverly, 1 June, 1808; d. 6 April, 1835.
226. Mary, bapt., 23 April, 1769, in Ipswich.

151 Joseph (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 9 Jan., 1746-7; baptized there 20 Nov., 1746; married there LYDIA Ross, who was born in Ipswich, 20 Nov., 1748, the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Davis) Ross, and granddaughter of James and Abigail (Metcalf) Davis, one of the founders and Elders of Linebrook parish church, who also gave the land on which it stood, and ancestor of the author [171]. She died in Winthrop, Me., 3 March, 1831.

In 1774 (7 Jan.) when called the third of Ipswich, blacksmith, buys of Thomas Gains, land and buildings there.

On the 24 Jan., 1775, he volunteered as a "Minute Man" of Ipswich, and on the 10 of May, 1775, enlisted as a private under Capt. Nathaniel Wade of Ipswich, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

In 1787 (20 March) as junior, of Ipswich, blacksmith, buys land there.

In 1787 (28 March) with John Smith of Ipswich, buys of Moses Crombe, 38 acres of land, part of the estate of Isaac Davis, late of Ipswich, deceased; which, 18 April, 1789, JOSEPH FOWLER and LYDIA his wife, John Smith and Hannah his wife, sell William Conant of Ipswich. They also sell 11 Feb., 1804, meadow in Ipswich to Thomas Manning.

In 1789 (18 June) Jonathan Burnham of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Abigail his wife, Samuel Ross, jr. and Sarah his wife, JOSEPH FOWLER, jr., blacksmith and LYDIA his wife, Nathaniel Ross and Sarah his wife, and Susannah Ross, singlewoman, all of Ipswich, sell John Fowler, jr. [170] of Ipswich, gentleman, all their right in the real estate in Ipswich of their uncle the late Isaac Davis of Ipswich, deceased.

In 1803 (9 July) with wife LYDIA, he sells Nathaniel Smith of Boston, physician, land and dwelling house in Ipswich; the 11 July, he received a mortgage deed of him on this property, which he discharged 24 Jan., 1804.

In 1804 (19 Jan.) with wife LYDIA, sells Francis Hovey of Ipswich, woodland there which he purchased of John Crocker. Acknowledged by his wife as LYDIA FOWLER, jr., same date. Same time sells Joseph Crocker of Ipswich, half of an old right No. 44 in Bush-hill pasture, so called, in Ipswich.

He removed to Winthrop, Maine, about 1804.

In 1807 (23 March) JOSEPH FOWLER of Winthrop, county of Kennebec, Maine, yeoman, and LYDIA his wife, Samuel Fowler of Danvers, gentleman, and Sarah his wife, Philip Fowler of Portland, Cumberland County, Me., baker, and Dorcas his wife, sell Nathaniel Smith, jr., of Ipswich, gentleman, land in Ipswich. One of the witnesses was Lydia Fowler his daughter.

In 1807 (25 March) the same parties sell John Caldwell, jr., of Ipswich, gentleman, three acres of thatch bank in Ipswich, at Rogers Island, and a pew in the gallery of the meeting-house of the north parish in Ipswich, No. 1, in the east corner, property that he received in the division of his father's estate. They also sell same date to Nathaniel and Moses Shatswell, part of the homestead in Ipswich, of their father.

His children were all born in Ipswich. He died in Winthrop, Me., 20 Aug., 1827.

The children of JOSEPH and LYDIA (ROSS) FOWLER, were :—

227. Child, b. 12 March, 1773; d. 12 March, 1773.
228. Lydia, b. 20 Aug., 1775; m. Capt. Joel Pratt of Foxcroft, Me., where she died, 12 Jan., 1855; no children.
229. Joseph, b. 7 July, 1777; m. Susanna Stacy.
230. Susanna, b. 19 Dec., 1780; m. Capt. Daniel Lakeman of Ipswich, and d. in Cincinnati, O., 13 July, 1855.
231. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1782; d. unm. in Winthrop, Me., 11 Aug., 1831.
232. Samuel, b. 5 March, 1785; m. Abigail Stacy.
233. Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec., 1788; d. unm. in Winthrop, Me., 19 Sept., 1836.
234. Abigail, b. 28 April, 1790; d. 7 Sept., 1790.

152 Samuel (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 9 Jan., 1748-9; baptized there 11 Jan., 1748-9; married in Danvers, 4 March, 1773, SARAH PUTNAM, the daughter of Archelaus and Mehitable (Putnam) Putnam.

In the spring of 1754, Deacon Archelaus Putnam, her father, moved a building which had been used as a shop, from his father's farm, now known as the "Judge Putnam farm" on "Meeting-House Lane," down Crane river, by floating it from the upper mill-pond near his father's house, to the bank of the

river at what is now Danversport. The building was landed near where the depot now stands, and taken across the land to a point south of where Warren's store now stands. He converted it into a dwelling house, and here his daughter SARAH, the first white child was born, 14 Sept., 1755. She was baptized in the North Parish by the Rev. Peter Clark, 21 Sept., 1755. She lived to see great changes and relate many anecdotes of the past, and died 19 Nov., 1847, æt. 92 yrs. 2 mos. 5 days, having had 6 children, 27 grandchildren, and 60 great-grandchildren. She was considered a very handsome woman, her chief beauty being a snowy complexion and bright dark eyes. Some account of her, with a poor lithograph portrait, is given in the History of the Centennial Celebration in Danvers, 1852.

From the grist and chocolate mills which Deacon Putnam built south of his house, soon after his settlement there, this part of the town derives its name of "Danvers New Mills."

SAMUEL FOWLER left Ipswich as early as 1765, and was one of the pioneer settlers of "Danvers New Mills." He was a shipwright by trade, and assisted in building, before and during the Revolution, many vessels there, of some of which he was part owner, and engaged in trade to the West Indies, and is called on record a merchant. He was a private in the company of Capt. Jeremiah Page, that marched on the alarm to Lexington, the 19th April, 1775. He made many purchases of land, was interested in the mills which eventually became the property of his son. By his own industry he acquired a good estate during a period of great financial distress. He died in Danvers 20 April, 1813.

The children of SAMUEL and SARAH (PUTNAM) FOWLER, were:—

235. John, b. 13 Aug., 1774; d. 21 Aug., 1774.

236. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1776; m. Clarissa Page.

237. John, b. 15 Sept., 1778; m. Martha Page.

238. Jacob, b. 13 Sept., 1781; bapt. 23 Sept.; d. 1 Dec., 1782,

239. Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1783; m. Robert Hooper Stimpson,

240. Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1787; m. John Page.

154 Nathaniel (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich; baptized there 4 Nov., 1753; married in Danvers, 6 Oct., 1774, ANNE STEVENS, who died in Salem, 25 Jan., 1842, aged 89 years.

In 1784 (27 Oct.) when of Danvers, joyner, buys of John Browne of Londonderry, N. H., land in Danvers, when his brother Samuel Fowler witnessed the deed.

In 1785 (3 Nov.) a cabinet-maker, and with wife ANNE, sells land in Danvers.

In 1791 (May) he assisted in the launching of the ship "Grand Turk."

In a newspaper of 3 July, 1792, it is stated that NATHANIEL FOWLER of Danvers broke his leg, and died with the lock-jaw, aged 38 years.

In 1792 (13 July) administration on his estate was granted to his widow ANNE, who gave bonds with Simon Pinder and Samuel Fowler (her brother-in-law) as sureties. An inventory was rendered 12 July, 1793. Amount £205-11-6.

In 1794 (1 Dec.) ANNE FOWLER of Danvers, widow, sells Daniel Porter and Caleb Oakes, tillage land. The last notice we have of her.

The children of NATHANIEL and ANNE (STEVENS) FOWLER, were:—

241. Anna, b. 28 April, 1775; m. Amos Osborne.

242. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1777; m. William Duncan.

243. Mary, b. 6 July, 1780; m. John Daland.

244. Nathaniel, b. 15 Oct., 1783; m. Sally Whittredge.

245. Philip, b. 19 March, 1786; died unmarried in Beverly, August, 1809.

246. Harriet, b. 16 Nov., 1791; m. William Stickney.

155 Lucy (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich; baptized 20 Nov., 1757; married int. April, 1780, EBENEZER STANIFORD.

He enlisted 15 May, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of Ipswich.

In 1787 (15 Feb.) LUCY STANIFORD of Ipswich, widow, sells her father, Joseph Fowler, of same place, yeoman, all her real

estate in Ipswich of her late husband, Ebenezer Staniford, his share of his father, Capt. Thomas Staniford's estate, which her father sold 20 May, 1791, to John Patch, when he mentions that it was set off to her 14 June, 1784.

She married, second, in Ipswich, 19 March, 1787, JOHN CURTIS.

The child of JOHN and LUCY (FOWLER) CURTIS, was:—

247. Betsey, b. ———; m. Joseph Challis of Portland, Me; had children. She received a legacy in her grandfather's will. See page 85.

156 James (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 1758; married MEHITABLE DAVIS, who was born in Portland, Me., in 1771, and died in Ipswich, in 1846, aged 78 years.

In 1792 (3 March) he is of Ipswich, yeoman, and buys of his father, for £100, land there.

He occupied the ancient homestead in Ipswich, of his emigrant ancestor Philip Fowler, which descended to him in a direct line, and died there August, 1839, aged 81 years.

The children of JAMES and MEHITABLE (DAVIS) FOWLER, were:—

248. Mary, b. 1803; d. unm. 7 Feb., 1822.
 249. Dorcas, b. 1805; d. unm. 8 Oct., 1827.
 250. Rebecca, b. 1807; m. Moses Fern of Lynn, 1839, and d. 1845, leaving daughter Maria, who m. William Kimball of Lynn.
 251. Joseph, b. 5 Sept., 1810; m. Mary Bailey.

160 Philip (*Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 15 Sept., 1775; married in Portland, Me., Aug., 1795, DORCAS TUKEY, who was born in Portland, 25 Oct., 1776, the daughter of John and Abigail (Pettengill) Tukey.

In 1807 (23 March) PHILIP FOWLER of Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, baker, and DORCAS his wife, with his brothers Joseph and Samuel, sell Nathaniel Smith, jr., of Ipswich, land in Ipswich; and the 25 March, three acres of thatch

bank in Ipswich at Rogers Island so called, and a pew in the gallery of the meeting-house of the north parish of Ipswich, No. 1 in the east corner.

They resided in Portland. He died 7 Nov., 1826, and his widow died 30 Dec., 1850.

The children of PHILIP and DORCAS (TUKEY) FOWLER, were :—

- 252. Joseph, b. 12 July, 1796; m. Melinda Dexter.
- 253. Fanny Stoddard, b. 13 Dec., 1798; m. John McGlaughlin.
- 254. Caroline, b. 17 Aug., 1799; d. 22 Feb., 1804.
- 255. Dorcas, b. 2 Sept., 1802; m. Joseph Conner.
- 256. Philip Gould, b. 6 Sept., 1803; m. Olive Tuttle.
- 257. Caroline Gordon, b. 20 Sept., 1805; m. Alden Bradbury.
- 258. Edward Souther, b. 10 Oct., 1807; m. Mary Merrill.
- 259. Stephen Tukey, b. 10 March, 1810; m. Susan Frates.
- 260. George Tukey, b. 2 Oct., 1813; m. Elizabeth Crockett.
- 261. Frederick Augustus, b. 10 June, 1817; d. unm. in Portland, Me., about 1859.
- 262. Melinda, b. 26 Feb., 1819; d. 22 Nov., 1826.

165 Martha (*John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there, 22 April, 1739; married in Linebrook parish, 10 Nov., 1757, ALLEN PERLEY, who was born there, 9 May, 1718, the son of Stephen and Hannah (Coker) Perley. He was a farmer, resided in Linebrook, and died 14 Oct., 1804, aged 86 years.

In 1805 (23 April) she receipts for her share of her father's estate to her brother John Fowler. She died 3 Sept., 1819, aged 81 years. Their gravestones are in Linebrook parish, Ipswich.

The children of ALLEN and MARTHA (FOWLER) PERLEY, were :—

- 263. Martha, b. 30 July, 1759; m. Benjamin Scott, int. 29 Dec., 1780, had seven children, among them Martha, b. 1 May, 1790; m. Jan., 1810, Solomon Dodge of Rowley, and were the parents of Silvanus Dodge, many years postmaster of Danvers, and father of Gen. Grenville S. Dodge of Council Bluffs, Iowa, a distinguished officer in the late civil war. Capt. Benjamin Scott d. 12 March, 1809, aged 55 years; wife Martha d. 8 June, 1833, aged 79 years, gravestones in Rowley.

264. Deborah, b. 11 Dec., 1760; m. Timothy Dorman of Boxford, 1782, and d. 6 April, 1840. Her daughter Deborah, who m. John Fowler, junior, [288] of Ipswich, was b. in Boxford, 18 May, 1782.
265. Allen, b. 13 May, 1763; m. Esther Burpee of Rowley, 5 Dec., 1788, had five children, lived in Ipswich, where his son Joseph now resides at the age of 88 years. He d. 24 June, 1843. She d. 4 Feb., 1853.
266. Hannah, b. 27 Nov., 1765; m. David Plummer of Newbury, who were the parents of Dr. David Plummer of Newburyport.
267. John, b. 6 Feb., 1768; m., 1st, Mehitable Dwinell of Rowley; 2nd, Susannah Pearson of Vt. He d. 20 Aug., 1858, aged 90, grandfather of Sidney Perley of Boxford, author of the "History of Boxford," and compiler of the Perley Genealogy.
268. Stephen, b. 7 Oct., 1770; m. Abigail Ladd. He d. 1855. One of the principal inhabitants of Merideth, N. H. Presidential Elector in 1840-1. Father of Dr. John L. Perley.
269. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1772; d. unm. in Ipswich, 19 Nov., 1858.
270. Jacob, b. 12 Aug., 1775; m. Mary Potter of Ipswich, 1797. He settled on the homestead in Ipswich, was styled Captain, and d. 31 May, 1829. She d. 13 Dec., 1854, aged 79 years.

166 Mercy (*John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich 21 Oct., 1740; baptized there, 26 Oct., 1740; married, int. 28 Oct., 1759, JACOB PERKINS of Boxford, the son of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Hazen) Perkins. His will dated 3 July, 1774; proved 2 Feb., 1779, gives all his estate to his wife MERCY. Amt. of Inv. £3597-3-0.

MERCY PERKINS, wife of JACOB PERKINS of Boxford, was admitted to the second parish church in Rowley, now Georgetown, 28 Aug., 1763.

She married 2d, in Boxford, 28 Oct., 1779, Col. DAVID HOBART, then of Plymouth, N. H., who was born in Groton, 31 Aug., 1720, the son of Peter, and grandson of Gershom Hobart, the third minister of Groton.

In 1787 (3 Feb.) "MERCY HUBBARD" is mentioned in her father's will, and she receipts June, 1806, to her brother John Fowler for her legacy, as "MARCY HOBART."

"Col. DAVID HOBART settled in that part of Hollis, N. H., known as 'One Pine Hill,' about 1748, and was a Sergeant in the company of Capt. Powers, in the French war, in 1755. He

was one of the grantees of Plymouth, N. H., and one of the first settlers of that town. His name last appears on the Hollis tax lists, in 1765. In 1777, he was Colonel of the Twelfth New Hampshire regiment of militia, and had command of a New Hampshire regiment under Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington, where he greatly distinguished himself for his gallantry and good conduct, for which he received due commendation from Gen. Stark, in his report of the battle. In that battle, Col. HOBART, with Col. [Thomas] Stickney, led the attack against the Tory breastwork on the right, where the contest was most desperate—the Tories it is said ‘fighting like tigers,’ and neither asking nor giving quarter. Col. HOBART having lost his [first] wife, after the war, removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he died 20 April, 1799. The name of this heroic officer is erroneously spelt ‘HUBBARD’ in ‘Belknap’s History of New Hampshire,’ as it also was said to have been in Gen. Stark’s report of the battle.”

Adm. on the estate of DAVID HOBART, late of Haverhill, Esquire, deceased, intestate, granted to Nathaniel Hills, who gave bonds with Phineas Carlton and John Fowler, junior, as sureties, 6 May, 1799.

Inv. of his estate 9 July, 1799. Amt. \$590.31, among items, 100 acres of land in Dorchester, N. H., \$150. Note of James Hubbard, 30 July, 1782.

Widow MERCY HOBART died in Haverhill at her daughter’s, 12 Jan., 1811.

The descendants of Col. DAVID and MERCY (FOWLER) HOBART, were :—

271. Deborah, b. 1 Sept., 1780, in Haverhill; m. Nathaniel Hills, 13 Feb., 1799. He was b. in West Newbury, 22 June, 1778, the son of Benjamin and Anna (Brickett) Hills, and d. 10 Oct., 1837. He was an apothecary in Haverhill. She receives a legacy in her grandfather John Fowler’s will, 3 Feb., 1787, and receipts for the same to her uncle John Fowler, 1 March, 1808, when her husband also quits-claim. She d. 7 April, 1867. Their eight children born in Haverhill, were :—¹Moody, b. 7 Oct., 1799; d. 27 Dec., 1799. ²Maryane, b. 30 Aug., 1802; d. 20 Dec., 1802. ³Charles Perkins, b. 14 Nov., 1803; m. Elizabeth How Garland, who was b. 9 April, 1809 and d. 6 July, 1835. He d. 22 Aug., 1829. Their child :—⁽¹⁾Elizabeth Garland, b. 24

April, 1824; m. 9 July, 1845, Paul Augustine Stackpole, who was b. in Rochester, N. H., 12 Feb., 1817, the son of Samuel and Rosanna (Nute) Stackpole, of Dover, N. H. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, three years course; studied medicine in Boston, with Bowditch, Jackson, Stedman, Perry of the Boylston School; graduated from Medical College at Hanover, N. H., 1842, and had the honorary degree of A. M. conferred by same college. He is a practising physician in Dover, N. H. His wife d. 13 June, 1853. Their three children were:—^[1] Charlotte E., b. 22 April, 1847; d. 6 Nov., 1851. ^[2] Charles Hobart, b. 22 July, 1850. ^[3] Harry Hills, b. 30 Aug., 1852. ⁴Anna, b. 17 Dec., 1805; died. ⁵Mary Jane, b. 2 Dec., 1806; d. 26 Feb., 1807. ⁶William, b. 5 June, 1811; d. 5 Sept., 1811. ⁷Nathaniel, b. 28 July, 1812; m. Caroline Parker, 12 March, 1839, who was b. in Boston, 22 Feb., 1817, the daughter of Phineas and Tameyson (Greenough) Parker, and d. 13 Nov., 1880. He was a counsellor-at-law and d. in Newburyport, 17 Nov., 1879. Their three children were:—⁽¹⁾Charles, b. 22 Feb., 1840; d. unm. 3 March, 1878. ⁽²⁾George, b. 31 March, 1842; d. unm. 25 Feb., 1866. ⁽³⁾John Marshall, b. 13 April, 1845; m. Louise Prentiss Bruse, 7 Dec., 1881, a physician in New York City for many years, now of Newburyport. ⁸Ann, b. 27 March, 1815; m. Gilman N. Parker, Esq., and d. 30 Dec., 1844. He has deceased, had two children:—⁽¹⁾Harriet Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1834; d. 19 June, 1835. ⁽²⁾Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1835; m. Charles C. Hills of West Newbury, the son of Edmund and Judith N. (Poor) Hills, and d. 14 Aug., 1854. He d. 31 March, 1862, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos. Their only child, Caroline Parker, b. 7 June, 1854; d. 27 Jan., 1869.

167 Hepzibah (*John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there, 22 May, 1743; married 21 May, 1765, Rev. SAMUEL PERLEY, who was born in Linebrook parish, Ipswich, 11 Aug., 1742, son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley. He fitted for college and studied divinity with Rev. George Leslie; graduated at Harvard, 1763; ordained over the Presbyterian church at Hampton Falls 31 Jan., 1765; installed at Moultonborough, N. H., 1778; at Groton, N. H., 1779, where



W. A. Stackpole

he remained about five years; at Gray, Me., 1784, and continued there in office till 1791; was a member from Gray, of the Convention that ratified the Federal Constitution of our Union, 1788, and voted in favor of its adoption. He died in Gray, 28 Nov., 1831, aged 89. His wife HEPZIBAH died there, 28 Aug., 1818.

The children of SAMUEL and HEPZIBAH (FOWLER) PERLEY, were:—

272. Samuel, b. 17 Nov., 1766; m. Abigail Lewis of Ludlow, Vt., 13 Nov., 1793, had children, resided in Harrison, Me.
273. Nathaniel, b. 1 March, 1769; m. Lucinda Strickland of Turner, Me., 1795, daughter of Rev. Mr. Strickland; was grandfather of Peleg S. Perley, a lawyer of Henry, Ill.
274. Phebe, b. 28 Sept., 1771; m. Abel Merrill of Gray, Me., had children, resided in New Portland, Me.
275. Sarah, b. 14 June, 1774; m. Hastings Strickland of Livermore, Me., son of Rev. Mr. Strickland of Turner, Me., and have descendants in Bangor, Me.
276. Abraham, b. 26 May, 1777, in Seabrook, N. H. (twin with Isaac), settled on the homestead; m., 1st, Rebecca Humphrey, 2d, Lois (Burnham) Haskell, had children.
277. Isaac, b. 26 May, 1777 (twin with Abraham), settled on the homestead; m. Eunice Hancock of Otisfield, Me., had ten children.
278. Hannah, b. 18 June, 1780; d. unm. in Gray, 9 March, 1846.
279. Susannah, b. 11 Aug., 1782; m. Thomas Hancock of Otisfield, Me., had children.

168 Sarah (*John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, baptized there 3 Nov., 1745; married in Linebrook parish, 25 Dec., 1764, JOHN BROCKLEBANK, junior, who was born in Rowley, 31 Dec., 1738, the son of John and Ruth (Spofford) Brocklebank.

In 1805 (20 July) they receipted to her brother John Fowler, for their share of her father's estate.

They resided in Rowley, now Georgetown, on his father's homestead. He died 21 Jan., 1819. She died 2 June, 1823.

The children of JOHN and SARAH (FOWLER) BROCKLEBANK, were:—

280. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct., 1765; m. Samuel Norris of Amherst, N. H., 8 May, 1784.

281. Mercy, b. 28 Aug., 1768; m. Job Brocklebank, her cousin.
282. Hannah, b. 18 Feb., 1772; m. Benjamin Hardy.
283. Sarah, b. 4 Oct., 1774; m. Enoch Harriman, in 1794, who was b. in Rowley, 12 March, 1775; d. 10 April, 1844; the son of Enoch, who was the son of John, the son of Jonathan, the son of Leonard the emigrant. His widow died 7 June, 1860, and they were buried in the cemetery at Groveland. Their thirteen children were:—¹John, b. 18 May, 1795; m. Cordelia Farmer of Tewksbury, and d. 10 April, 1879, had two children:—⁽¹⁾John Kimball, b. 19 March, 1833; unmarried, resides in Groveland. ⁽²⁾Mary Ann Cordelia, b. 10 April, 1836; m. John Miller Peabody of Middleton, have children:—^[1]Anna Colfax, b. 21 Oct., 1867. ^[2]Ralph, b. 18 March, 1874. ²Sarah, b. 22 Oct., 1796; m. Thomas Merrill of Rowley, had son John, who d. 4 March, 1856, left issue. She m., 2d, Thomas Cook of Newburyport, and d. 21 Oct., 1860. ³Phœbe, b. 8 March, 1798; m. 1st, 1 Feb., 1820, Nathan Hardy of Bradford, had four children:—⁽¹⁾Louisa M., b. 7 Dec., 1820; m. Rufus Wood; 2d, Edward Hills of West Newbury, d. 9 Dec., 1872; had one daughter. ⁽²⁾Mary Jane, b. 29 June, 1824; m. Charles J. Bailey, and d. 3 March, 1872. ⁽³⁾Sarah Ann, b. 25 Sept., 1832; m. Hiram N. Harriman of Georgetown. ⁽⁴⁾George Nathan, b. 21 Nov., 1834; m. Olive Bailey of Rowley, has one son; m. 2d, Lucinda Peabody of Georgetown. She m. 2d, Augustus Haywood of Boxford, and d. 26 Aug., 1874. ⁴Lavinia, b. 19 July, 1800; m. John B. Hardy of Groveland and has a large family of children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. ⁵Lucinda, b. 19 July, 1800 (twin with Lavinia); m. Jacob Jewett of Rowley, who was b. 13 May, 1791; d. 23 Oct., 1858, has no children. ⁶Enoch, b. 30 June, 1802; m. Mary Ann Hilliard of Georgetown, and d. 31 May, 1878, had three children:—⁽¹⁾Enoch H., d. 6 June, 1845. ⁽²⁾Hannah S., b. 1837; m. Ellsworth Nichols of Derry, N. H., had a son. ⁽³⁾Abel Stickney, b. 1843; m. Maranda Boyden of Newburyport, no children. ⁷Hiram, b. 9 June, 1804; m. 1st, Elizabeth Boynton; 2d, Sarah Stevens Spofford, 10 April, 1833, the daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Robinson) Spofford, and d. 7 June, 1876, had two children:—⁽¹⁾Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1834; m. Oliver A. Blackinton of Rowley, 23 Feb., 1853, who was b. 14 Dec., 1828, the son of Oliver and Abigail (Pickard) Blackinton of Rowley, had four children:—^[1]Eva Jewett, b. 10 Aug., 1853; m. George A. Titcomb of Rowley, had two children:—Jamie T., b. 10 Sept., 1875. George A., b. 16 Nov., 1878. ^[2]Horace H., d. 19 July, 1859. ^[3]Carrie E., b. 20 June, 1861. ^[4]Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1865. ⁽²⁾Hiram Newton, b. 22 May, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Hardy of Groveland, who was b. 25 Sept., 1832, the daughter of Nathan and Phœbe (Harriman) Hardy, editor of the "Georgetown

- Advocate," and the furnisher of these records; their two children were:—^[1]Hiram August, b. 24 May, 1866. ^[2]Mary Louisa, b. 30 Aug., 1872. ⁸Henry, b. 9 June, 1804 (twin with Hiram); m. 1st, Clarissa Boynton of Bradford; m. 2d, Eliza E. Jones of Utah, where they reside, had nine children:—⁽¹⁾Clarissa J., b. 30 March, 1847; died. ⁽²⁾Henry Harrison, b. 4 March, 1849. ⁽³⁾Benjamin Jones, b. 12 Feb., 1851. ⁽⁴⁾Emily E., b. 24 July, 1853. ⁽⁵⁾Mary, b. 3 Feb., 1856. ⁽⁶⁾Olive N., b. 25 Aug., 1859. ⁽⁷⁾Lydia E., b. 29 Dec., 1862, died. ⁽⁸⁾Eliza A., b. 9 Sept., 1865. ⁽⁹⁾Hiram S., b. 22 Dec., 1869. ⁹George, b. 13 Nov., 1806; m. Eliza Peabody of Norway, Me., 11 Dec., 1833, their three children were:—⁽¹⁾Marla C., b. 29 Oct., 1837; m. Richard F. Somes of Groveland. ⁽²⁾Caroline F., b. 27 June, 1843. ⁽³⁾George F., b. 2 Oct., 1853, died. ¹⁰Mary, b. 8 March, 1809; m. Dec., 1836, John Killam of Boxford, now living in Georgetown, no children. ¹¹Jonathan Kimball, b. 21 Dec., 1811; m. Mary Smith of Vt. ¹²William Harrison, b. 30 June, 1814; m. Olive Peabody of Norway, Me., two children:—⁽¹⁾Mary T., b. 31 Jan., 1840; d. 1 May, 1845. ⁽²⁾Harrison O., b. 2 Feb., 1850; d. 18 April, 1853. ¹³Eliza P., b. 10 March, 1817; m. William Ricker of Dover, N. H., still living, had seven children:—⁽¹⁾Charles. ⁽²⁾Sarah, m. Frank Hull of Georgetown. ⁽³⁾Henry. ⁽⁴⁾Enoch H. ⁽⁵⁾Emily T. ⁽⁶⁾Mary A. ⁽⁷⁾Harrison O.
284. Phebe, b. 6 July, 1777; m. Moses Nelson, 11 Feb., 1810, who was b. in Rowley, 20 May, 1773, son of Capt. Amos and Olive (Dole) Nelson, had two children:—¹Mehitable, b. 19 Nov., 1813; m. Daniel Boardman of Newburyport, 29 April, 1830; resides in Georgetown, had nine children. ²Olive, b. 10 May, 1817; m. William B. Harriman of Georgetown, 7 June, 1838, three children. See Nelson Genealogy. He d. 23 Jan., 1863, his widow Phebe d. 5 Aug., 1864.
285. John, b. 5 Sept., 1784; m. Nancy Harriman, daughter of Jeremiah.
286. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1788; m. Mehitable Emerson, had son Samuel Hubbard Brocklebank, b. 1811, and three daughters.

170 John (*John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 10 Oct., 1750; baptized there, 14 Oct., 1750; married there, in Linebrook parish, 19 June, 1777, SARAH (PERKINS) ABBOTT, who was born 13 Aug., 1755, the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Williams) Perkins of Topsfield, and the widow of John Abbott.

In 1775 (24 Jan.) he voluntarily enlisted as a minute man in Ipswich, and was on the roll of Ipswich company under

Capt. Nathaniel Wade, 10 May, 1775, and served under him at the battle of Bunker Hill.

In 1776 (9 Jan.) he buys of his father, for £300, upland and meadow in Ipswich, with buildings thereon, and woodland in Rowley, when he is called "the 3d of Ipswich, yeoman."

In 1778 (1 Nov.) he was living in Linebrook parish, in Ipswich, and with his wife, owned the covenant of the church there. His wife was admitted 21 Sept., 1783, and dismissed to the church in Bridgton, Me., 19 April, 1810.

In 1784 (16 April) when junior, yeoman, of Ipswich, with wife SARAH, sells Elisha Perkins of Topsfield, and quits-claim to right in real estate of their father, Thomas Perkins, late of Topsfield, deceased. Witnessed by John Fowler, probably his father. They also sell him 23 Feb., 1810, when he is of Salem, land in Ipswich with buildings thereon, on the east side of Newburyport turnpike. They sell Thomas Perkins, junior, of Topsfield, 26 March, 1805, their right in land and buildings assigned to their late mother, Martha Potter, deceased, as her dower, who was the late widow of Anthony Potter, deceased, and who before she was the wife of said Anthony, was the widow of Thomas Perkins, late of Ipswich, deceased, in the estate of said Perkins, deceased. Witnessed by John Fowler, junior, his son. They also sell him saltmarsh in Ipswich, 13 April, 1810.

In 1789 (6 May) he buys of widow Abigail Smith, of Ipswich, her right in estate of Capt. Isaac Davis, late of Ipswich, deceased, except her right in pew and burying place; 18 June, he buys of Joseph Fowler, junior, and Lydia, his wife [151] with others, the right they have in the real estate of Davis above; and 29 June, the right of James Davis of Davis-town, Lincoln county, Mass.

In 1792 (28 Aug.) a partition of land in Ipswich, was made to Abraham How, junior, JOHN FOWLER, junior, and Allen Perley, junior, which they held in common with certain minor heirs of Nathaniel Perley, deceased.

In 1792 (8 Dec.) Lieut. JOHN FOWLER, of Ipswich, gentleman, buys of Daniel Foster of Ipswich, for £21-18-0, part of west meadow in Ipswich, which he sells 10 May, 1805, to Thomas Manning, physician, when the boundary is on the

north by Jedediah Jewett Calef's land. Witnessed by Martha Fowler, his daughter.

In 1809 (9 Sept.) sells Amos Wildes of Topsfield, land in Ipswich. Witnessed by his daughter, Polly Fowler.

In 1809 (2 Oct.) he administered on the estate of his son John, late of Newburyport, deceased.

He with Charles Davis, Charles Davis, junior, late of Ipswich, now of Davistown, and William Conant, was a defendant, in a case commenced in 1803, against Allen Foster, plaintiff, to recover damages, for suit instituted by said Foster, for cutting grass on a piece of land, which he alleged to have owned, but which they proved he did not. The suit terminated in 1809.

In 1810 (4 April) he sells William Conant, William Conant, junior, and Daniel Conant, all of Ipswich, 90 acres of land and buildings in Ipswich, in Linebrook parish, bounding east on the road from Ipswich to Boxford, and land of William Conant, south on road to land of Elisha Perkins, west on Perkins land to Newburyport turnpike, west on turnpike to Joseph Chaplin's land, northwest on Joseph and Moses Chaplin, to Long Hill pasture, east and north on said pasture, east and south on Conant to road. Also $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow on turnpike.

In 1810 (5 Oct.) when of Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Me., and gentleman, sells thatch bank in Ipswich, to Jacob Towne, junior, of Topsfield, and SARAH, his wife, releases dower.

In 1823 (18 April) when of Bridgton, with wife SARAH, gives a deed of gift to daughter Martha, wife of Jesse Dodge of Hamilton, of saltmarsh and thatch bank on Rogers Island, and at Shad creek, Rowley. Witnesses, Nathan Church, junior, David Fowler, his son.

He removed to Bridgton, Me., from Ipswich, about the 19 April, 1810, where he continued to reside until his decease on the 17 Nov., 1824, and his widow also died 14 April, 1851.

The children of JOHN and SARAH (PERKINS) (ABBOTT) FOWLER, were :—

287. Sarah, bapt. 9 March, 1777; died young.

288. John, b. 30 Jan., 1779; m. L. Kezer; D. Dorman.

289. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1781; m. Jedediah J. Calef.

290. Perkins, b. 29 Dec., 1783; bapt. Jan., 1784; d. 6 March, 1804.
291. Martha, b. 23 May, 1786; m. Jesse Dodge, 25 Dec., 1806.
292. Gilbert, b. 2 Feb., 1789; bapt. June, 1789; d. 16 April, 1804.
293. David, b. 31 Oct., 1791; m. Jane W. Wetherbee.
294. Mary, b. 19 Nov., 1794; m. Nathan Church.
295. Betty, b. 28 Nov., 1799; probably never married.

171 Elizabeth (*John⁹⁰ John⁴⁸ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 10 Oct., 1750; baptized there 14 Oct., 1750; married in Topsfield, 23 June, 1773, CHARLES DAVIS, who was born in Topsfield, baptized there, 30 Dec., 1750, the son of Capt. Israel and Hannah (Metcalf) Davis.

Capt. Israel Davis was baptized in Rowley, 7 April, 1728, and when under eighteen years of age, was a soldier before Louisburg, and one of the brave men who volunteered under Capt. Daniel Bacon, to attack the Island Battery 26 May, 1745, in which attempt, many were killed or made prisoners, but after a siege of forty-nine days, on the 17 June, 1745, Louisburg and the island of Cape Breton capitulated, but it was returned to France on the Treaty of Peace, 7 Oct., 1748. He was a lieutenant in a company raised in Rowley, commanded by Capt. Thomas Gage, and did duty at Lake George from 7 Aug., to Oct., 1755. In November, Gage was promoted to the rank of major, and Davis to that of captain. He was captain of a company in the Third Regiment under Col. Thomas Berry, in the expedition to Crown Point, 15 April, 1756, and served under him at Fort William Henry, from 9 Aug., to 12 Oct., 1756. In service again from 12 Feb., 1757, and was captain in Col. Joseph Frye's regiment, May, 1757, and marched to the relief of, and was in Fort William Henry when it capitulated to Montcalm, 9 Aug., 1757. (For an account of the massacre that ensued, see a communication by the writer, in Essex Institute's Historical Collections, 1861 page 79).

He escaped to Fort Edward and continued in service to 23 Dec., following. Served as captain in Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment at Ticonderoga in 1758, also under him at Louisburg from 2 Nov., 1759 to 14 Aug., 1761, and assisted in demolishing its fortifications.

After his marriage in Topsfield 20 March, 1750, he remained there until 1758, his wife having died 20 July, 1753, when he removed to Danvers, which he left soon after 1763, and 20 Sept., 1767, was of Boothbay, Me., when he was chosen deacon of Rev. John Murray's church, a Presbyterian society there, and had charge of the western district. In the Revolutionary war he served as captain in Edward Wigglesworth's battalion, from 31 March, 1777 to 30 June, 1777. The time of his death has not been ascertained. He was a brave officer, and served his King in the old French war, and his country in the Revolution, with honor.

CHARLES DAVIS was the grandson of Nathan (b. in Rowley 15 June, 1701) and Mary (Davis) Davis, int. of m. 13 June, 1724. She was born 27 Feb., 1706-7, the daughter of Elder James and Abigail (Metcalf) Davis. He died 2 June, 1776; the great-grandson of Cornelius (born in Newbury, 15 April, 1653) and Elizabeth (Jewett) (Hidden) Davis, married 24 Aug., 1696. She died 14 Sept., 1728. He lived in Rowley, was a soldier in the Narragansett war, and died 16 March, 1731; the great-great-grandson of John Davis, an early settler and proprietor of Newbury, said to be from Marlborough, England. (For fuller record of the Davis family, see Stickney Genealogy, page 504.)

CHARLES DAVIS with his wife ELIZABETH, soon after their marriage, owned the covenant at the church in Topsfield, 3 April, 1774. He was a farmer and resided in Topsfield (where all his children were born), and Ipswich.

The 24 Jan., 1783, he purchased of Simeon Safford of Ipswich, 59 acres of land and buildings on the country road from Ipswich to Andover, bounding on Joseph Metcalf and Dr. John Calef, also thatch bank at Rogers Island in Ipswich, and northeast pew in Linebrook parish meeting-house. One of the witnesses was his brother-in-law, John Fowler. He sells this estate to Benjamin Scott of Rowley.

In 1787 (26 Feb.) when of Ipswich, yeoman, buys of Nathaniel Low of Topsfield, 9 acres of land in Topsfield, near where the dwelling house formerly was; and the same date, of Samuel Low of Ipswich, 40 acres of upland and meadow in Topsfield, with dwelling house and barn by the brook,

bounding on land of Moses Conant and Dudley Wildes ; which purchases he sells 18 Dec., 1798, to David Hobbs, junior, of Topsfield, when one of the witnesses was Dudley Stickney, his son-in-law.

In 1798 (23 March) when of Topsfield, yeoman, in his right as an heir to the estate of Huldah Cutler, wife of James Cutler, late of Salem, deceased, and as an attorney for his sister Sarah Decker of Edgecomb, County of Lincoln, widow, they being sole heirs to one-third part of said estate, accruing by descent from our mother Sarah Davis, deceased, who was sister to Huldah Cutler, for \$100 sell Samuel Very of Salem, their share, which Huldah Cutler held by deed from George West, in common and undivided, on a street or land from Buffum's corner to the Great Pasture.

In 1798 (30 Dec.) when of Ipswich, buys for \$1200 of Jeremiah and Mary Staniford of Ipswich (see p. 102), 105 acres of land in Ipswich, bounding on Capt. Benjamin Scott's and Samuel Sawyer's, to Bull Brook pasture, to Rowley pasture, on land of William Conant, and Joseph Metcalf; also 3 acres of meadow bounding on Dr. John Calef's and Joseph Metcalf's; another 3 acres of meadow bounding on said Calef's and Rindge's; and 6 acres of meadow and swamp in Ipswich.

In 1804 (12 Dec.) he sells a portion of the above farm, for \$1458.70 to Allen Perley of Ipswich, yeoman, his brother-in-law (see p. 109) "the farm on which I now live, with the house and barn thereon and appurtenances thereunto belonging, containing about eighty-three acres be the same more or less, bounded as follows, viz. :—beginning at a stake and stones at the most westwardly corner, from thence running southeastwardly by land of William Conant as the stone wall now stands to land of Joseph Metcalf, thence eastwardly, southeastwardly and northeastwardly by lands of Joseph Metcalf, Lord, and of Benjamin Scott, as the fence now stands to land of Samuel Sawyer, from thence northwestwardly and northeastwardly by said Sawyer's land as the fence now stands to Bull Brook pasture, from thence northwestwardly by said pasture to Rowley pasture from thence westwardly by Rowley pasture to land of William Conant, from thence southwardly and southwestwardly as the fence now stands and by said Conant's land to a bound

tree, and from thence southwestwardly by said Conant's land as the stone wall now stands to bound first mentioned."

In 1804 (20 Dec.) he sells Jabez Farley, for \$60, three acres of meadow ground in Ipswich, bounding on that of Dr. John Calef, Rindge, and Joseph Metcalf. One of the witnesses was Jedediah J. Calef.

In 1805 (1 April) he sells Dr. Thomas Manning 7 acres 34 poles of meadow and swamp land, when one of the witnesses was Dudley Stickney.

In 1805 (9 May) he with his wife ELIZABETH receipted to her brother John Fowler, for her share of her father's estate.

In 1817 (28 June) "CHARLES DAVIS of Montville, County of Lincoln, Mass., yeoman," for \$60 sells William Conant, junior, of Ipswich, gentleman, 3 acres of thatch ground in Ipswich, "at a place called holy Island," bounding on the heirs of David Mighill, Allen Foster, southeast by creek parting said bank and Davis knobbs so called, to the river, etc., it being the bounds established after the lawsuit with Allen Foster. The witnesses were Joseph and William Conant.

He purchased a new tract of land in the vicinity of Belfast, Me., on which he settled in 1805. It was long known as Davistown, but was incorporated as Montville, Me., in 1807. He prospered and left many descendants. His wife died in 1805, aged 55 years. He died in 1829.

The descendants of CHARLES and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) DAVIS, were:—

296. ELIZABETH (the author's mother), b. 20 May, 1774; m. in Topsfield, by Rev. Asahel Huntington, 2 March, 1797, to DUDLEY STICKNEY, who was b. in Rowley, 11 May, 1774, the son of Jedediah and Sarah (Stickney) Stickney, of Rowley, whose line of ancestry is:—Samuel and Faith (Platts) Stickney; Benjamin and Mary (Palmer) Stickney; Amos and Sarah (Morse) Stickney; William and Elizabeth Stickney, the emigrant ancestors to New England 1634. She d. in Belfast, Me., 25 Oct., 1808. From one that knew her, we learn that:—"She was a person of good judgment, a wise calculator, good and honest in her dealings, kind and affectionate to her friends, a most excellent wife and mother. Added to all her other virtues I believe she was a sincere christian, she made public profession of religion, and joined Rev. Isaac Braman's church, July 6, 1800. She gave particular directions respecting her

funeral, and died in peace in the thirty-fifth year of her age. She was not above the middle stature, very slender, her complexion very fair and delicate, her features rather large, her hair light brown, large bright blue eyes, her countenance open, artless, and when lighted up with a smile perfectly pleasing and engaging, her voice clear and pleasant, her speech good, her actions rapid but easy."

They resided at first in Topsfield, afterwards in Rowley, but in 1806 removed to Belfast, Maine, where he had purchased an estate, and engaged in shipping lumber to Salem and Newburyport, his brother Solomon Stickney of Rowley, having the disposal of it. He was also the owner of large real estate which he had bought of Gen. Henry Knox and others, in Green's Plantation, so called, to which, in consequence of the obstruction to trade caused by the War of 1812, he retired, and with others, procured its incorporation in 1814, by the name of Belmont, and was that year commissioned by Gov. Caleb Strong, its first Justice of the Peace, and was an acting magistrate for fourteen years. He removed in 1826 from Belmont to Hartford, County of Oxford, Maine, where he resided until his decease, 20 May, 1834, on which occasion a funeral sermon was delivered. He is said to have been "a man of strict integrity and lived an active and enterprising life. He was tall, well proportioned, of a light complexion, auburn hair and blue eyes."

Their two children were:—¹Dudley, b. in Topsfield, 4 Nov., 1798; removed with his father to Belfast, Maine, was a student at the Belfast Academy until 14 Oct., 1815, and fitted himself for a mercantile life, when he visited Rowley, and became a clerk and assistant in the store of his uncle Solomon Stickney. At the age of fourteen he commenced a journal, which was continued until the close of life, and frequently contributed articles to the newspapers under the signature of "Alpha," mostly in the cause of seamen, in whose welfare he was greatly interested, often conducting service for them at the Salem Seamen's Bethel. He united with the Congregational Church in Byfield, 17 Sept., 1820. During this year and the following, he attended Dummer Academy, under the preceptorship of Hon. Samuel Adams, intending to prepare for College and devote his life to the sacred ministry. While there he was instrumental in forming a Society, to be called "The Religious Society of Dummer Academy." He was of a delicate physical constitution, predisposed to consumption, and his intense application to his studies caused a dangerous sickness, which obliged him to relinquish all thoughts of obtaining a collegiate education. He, however, so far recovered

his health as to be able to teach school in Bradford and Essex, where he made the acquaintance which ended in a life-long friendship with the Hon. David and Rufus Choate, boarding with the latter when he first commenced the practice of law in Danvers, now Peabody. On the 28th of July, 1823, he became an instructor in the first District School in Danvers, where he continued until May, 1828, when failing health compelled him to resign and remove to Portsmouth, N. H., where he opened a book-store. At the urgent solicitation of his friends he relinquished his business in Portsmouth, and returned to Danvers in the fall of 1828, where he resumed the instruction of his former school. He was chosen President of the Danvers Lyceum at its organization, and delivered among others, the introductory address, 16 Dec., 1828. He died, unmarried, of consumption, 30 Oct., 1829, at the residence of his uncle in Rowley, after a sickness of a few weeks. At his funeral, from Byfield Church, on the 3 Nov., a discourse was delivered by the Rev. John P. Cleaveland, pastor of the Tabernacle Church in Salem. A marble tablet marks his grave in Byfield Cemetery. The following was received by his family :—"To The Family of Mr. Dudley Stickney late of Danvers. At a late meeting of the Danvers Lyceum, held on Tuesday evening 3d inst., the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :—

Whereas, The Danvers Lyceum from its commencement has enjoyed the instructions, and profited by the knowledge of their late President, who by years of arduous exertions and by the possession of experience, talents, and industry, had become particularly qualified for the duties of an instructor.

And whereas, it has pleased Divine Providence to remove this individual from life, the officers and members of the Lyceum, in justice to their own feelings, would pay the tribute of high respect for his character, and grateful recollections of his useful services. Therefore Resolved—

That the Lyceum deeply sympathise with his friends, and the community, in the loss of a public teacher, whose reputation and worth as a successful instructor, and as a virtuous and active member of society, are universally acknowledged, and that they will cherish the memory of one who has contributed so much to the improvement of Education and the advancement of Science.

Resolved, That this expression of our views and feelings be inserted upon the Records of the Lyceum.

Copy from the records of the Danvers Lyceum. Danvers, Novr., 16, 1829. J. B. Peirce.—Sect'y."

Obituary notices of him appeared in the New Hampshire

Observer, of Portsmouth, and other papers and magazines, from one of which is quoted the following:—

“Of Mr. Stickney, it may justly be said, that as a faithful, able and popular teacher; as an ardent, trustworthy and judicious friend; as a devoted, intelligent and amiable disciple of Jesus Christ; in short, as a diligent, and successful student in practical science, morals and religion, few persons deservedly held a higher rank in the estimation of those who knew him, and who now deeply deplore his early removal.”

²Matthew Adams, born in the first parish of Rowley, 23 Sept., 1805; baptized in the second parish by Rev. Ebenezer Dutch of Bradford, 15 Dec., 1805; married in South Danvers, now Salem, by Rev. William Williams, 17 April, 1833, to Mary Elizabeth Smith, who was born in Salem, 17 Dec., 1810, the eldest daughter of Caleb and Betsey (Winchester) Smith, and died there 9 May, 1834, buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery.

He married second in Salem, by Rev. John Wayland, D. D., 25 Dec., 1838, Lucy Waters, who was born there 10 Nov., 1816, the daughter of John⁶ and Eleanor (Shales) Waters, and died 13 Feb., 1847, buried in Harmony Grove cemetery.

She was a descendant in the seventh generation from William¹ and Elizabeth Waters, emigrant and householder in Boston, 1652, through William² and Abigail; William³ and Rebecca (Worthylake); Seward⁴ and Sarah (Porter); Ebenezer⁵ and Mary (Calef) Waters, all of Boston.

In the sixth generation from Robert¹ and Mary Calef, the emigrant ancestors of Boston (this Robert Calef, senior, was the author of the work against witchcraft published at the time, called “More Wonders of the Invisible World”); through John² and Deborah (King); James³ and Abigail (Jewett); Ebenezer and Mary⁴ (Calef) Waters; John⁵ Waters.

In the seventh generation from Andrew¹ and Mary Elliot of Beverly, which place he represented in the General Court in 1690–2, and was the emigrant ancestor, through William² and Mary (Brown) Parker; William³ and Anna (Porter); Benjamin⁴ and Abigail (Groves); Andrew and Jane⁵ (Elliott) (Smith) Shales; Eleanor⁶ (Shales) Waters.

On his mother's decease, he found a home in Rowley with his grandparents Jedediah and Sarah Stickney, and was designed for college, but continual ill health in childhood and youth prevented attendance.

The only school education received was from that kept in the district, three months in the most inclement season of the year, but from an intelligent family, whose home was well stored with books, and from his brother Dudley, received such



Matthew A. Stickney

an education as permitted an entrance to a merchant's counting room, and enough of Latin to assist in deciphering the inscriptions on coins and medals.

In 1827 he left Rowley and entered the store of Sanger and Peirce, dealers in West India goods and country produce, at 138 Main street, South Danvers, now Peabody, near the bounds of Salem, where he continued until 1829, when he opened a similar store on his own account, at what is now 121 Central street, Peabody, but in 1832 bought the stock and stand of Caleb Smith, then 106 Boston street, Salem, where he had conducted an extensive business from 1807, married his daughter in 1833, and resided in the westerly half of Ichabod Nichols' house, next door, where she was born and died. In 1838 he purchased the estate of Major Jacob B. Winchester (his grandfather by marriage), situated 119 Boston street, Salem, midway between Salem Court House and Peabody Institute, and married the same year Lucy Waters, here his children were born, and wife died, and he still resides. In 1854 retired with a competence from business and has since devoted his time to literary pursuits.

An early perusal of Goldsmith's "Animated Nature," led to an interest in birds and the collection of their eggs, which consisted before ten years of age, of nearly two thousand, which were strung and festooned his chamber in the old mansion house of his ancestors, erected in 1735, by his great-grandfather Samuel Stickney, in a valley, near a river which flowed at the base of Long Hill, and carried their mills, and was a part of the original possession of the first emigrant William Stickney of Rowley. This old dwelling contained many memorials of the past which had been carefully preserved and handed down from one generation to another. Ancient furniture, some of it said to have been brought from England, wedding dresses from 1700, and wedding rings, among them that of his mother, a plain gold band with motto inside, "True hearts never part," another before her marriage, "No star so bright as my delight, Love," with her own gold necklace, all still in his possession; also the gold necklace of her mother Elizabeth (Fowler) Davis, family records, with coins and paper money received by his grandfather Stickney for his wages during the Revolutionary war, given him with their history, and now form the nucleus of a collection which he has since completed and owns, of every denomination of value, type and date, issued by the Continental Congress, and of which, only two such collections are known. He has also a very full collection of the colonial issues from their earliest date, 1690.

A parcel of coins, the playthings of his youth, developed the desire which he has since gratified, of collecting cabinets of ancient and modern coins, medals, etc. (still in his possession), which are very extensive and valuable, particularly those of Great Britain, and this country previous to the establishment of the United States mint in 1793, its issues since, and proof sets from 1845. Notices of these collections have been given by various writers. Dr. Dickeson in his work published in 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa., gives an account and engravings of some of his rare American specimens. In the *American Journal of Numismatics*, published in 1867 in New York city, is a notice of his priceless United States dollar of 1804, and mention of some of his rare pieces in Crosby's exhaustive and reliable work on coins, published in 1873 in Boston.

The reading of Mather's "*Magnalia*" led to a taste for New England history and the collecting of all early printed works on the subject, and they form the germ of his present library. The account given in it of the Indians, and what his grandfather Stickney related of them, having barely escaped death from them when a soldier in the old French war under Capt. Israel Davis (his great-grandfather), in the massacre which followed the capitulation of Fort William Henry to Montcalm, 1757, caused him to collect Indian relics which he frequently found when cultivating the land, and obtained from families in the vicinity.

He has a collection of almanacs commencing in 1666, printed at Cambridge, Mass., and of New England authors probably more complete than any other. Also autograph letters of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, of Washington and his generals, statesmen and officers of the Revolution, many of the French officers on public service, and family papers.

He became a member of the Danvers Lyceum on its establishment in 1828; of the Salem Lyceum in 1832; Essex Historical Society, Salem, 1843; was a trustee in 1846-48, and on this institution being merged with that of the Essex Institute, Salem, in 1848, was elected a curator of its historical department, 1848-50. 1856-82. Librarian, 1850-56.

Elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, Boston, 7 April, 1847.

Fellow of the American Statistical Association, Boston, 13 Oct., 1847-82. Member of the Congregational Library Association, Boston, 10 June, 1853. Corresponding member of the Vermont State Historical Society, St. Albans, Vt., in 1859; of the Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis., in 1868; of the American Numismatic and Archæological

Society, New York city, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1867; Rowley Historical Society, Rowley, Mass., 31 Dec., 1875.

Honorary member of the New England Numismatic and Archæological Society, Boston, 22 June, 1866.

In 1859 he commenced publishing in the Essex Institute Historical Collections, a series of ten articles:—"Notes on American Currency;" "Copy of the First Book of Births, Marriages, Burials and Deaths of the Town of Rowley, Essex County, Mass., commencing 1639, with Notes," for the first hundred years; "Almanacs and their Authors," Low, Pope, Hall, George and Ames, complete sets of which are in his possession. Has also contributed articles to the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," and the "American Journal of Numismatics." Has conducted a large correspondence since 1830, on numismatics, almanacs, autographs and genealogy, copies of which, with their replies (some eight thousand in number) are in bound volumes in his library.

At his suggestion a granite obelisk was erected in Rowley, over the grave of his emigrant ancestor, William Stickney, in 1865, on the two hundredth anniversary of his death, the superintendence of which was left to him, and the expense shared by Josiah Stickney of Boston and Joseph Henry Stickney of Baltimore, Md.

About this time he commenced preparing for publication, the Stickney genealogy which was printed in 1869 at his sole risk, and has proved a successful undertaking. Its title is "The Stickney Family, a Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637-1869," with an appendix containing genealogies of the Burpee, Davis and Fowler families. It contains the engraved arms, seven portraits (among them the authors), two plates of the monument and a mansion, five hundred thirty-four pages, five hundred copies. He has, since 1869, collected the records of Robert Calef, senior, of Boston, 1688, author of "More Wonders of the Invisible World," and his descendants to the present time, also the same of William Waters, a householder of Boston in 1652. These two genealogies would make a work of over six hundred pages in print and is in form for publication. Robert Calef and William Waters were the ancestors of his living children. He is the author of this work. His four children were:—⁽¹⁾Dudley, b. 7 May, 1834; died the same day. ⁽²⁾Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct., 1839. ⁽³⁾Lucy Waters, b. 5 Feb., 1843; compiler of the Kinsman genealogy, and assistant in this work. ⁽⁴⁾Cornelia Augusta, b. 13 Sept., 1846.

297. Hannah, bapt. 24 Dec., 1776, at their own house in Topsfield, and died the same day.

298. Charles, b. 15 March, 1779; m. Sarah Kenny, int. in Rowley, when he is of Ipswich, 20 March, 1802, the daughter of Israel and Hannah (Balch) Kenny of Topsfield. He removed with his father about 1805, to Davistown, now Montville, Me. His wife d. 7 Oct., 1858. He d. 22 Jan., 1863. Their three children were:—¹George Whitfield, b. 26 April, 1805; m. Betsey Richards; residence Liberty, Me. Their four children were:—⁽¹⁾Betsey, b. 11 May, 1830. ⁽²⁾Emily, b. 29 May, 1832; m. Wesley Brown, and have a child b. 12 March, 1866. ⁽³⁾Ira, b. 3 March, 1838. ⁽⁴⁾Esther, b. 1840; m. Ellis A. Gilman, March, 1859, and d. 22 Feb., 1863, leaving two children:—^[1]George, b. 13 Aug., 1860. ^[2]Frederick, b. 7 Aug., 1861. ²Charles Elbridge, b. 26 April, 1807; m. Julia A. Dunton. ³Julia, b. 8 April, 1809; m. Joseph Warren Knowlton, County Attorney and Judge of Probate for Waldo County, Me., and resided in Liberty, 1867. Their ten children were:—⁽¹⁾Placencia, b. 8 July, 1833. ⁽²⁾Joseph Ezekiel, b. 16 Feb., 1835; m. Joanna Grindell. ⁽³⁾Acca L., b. 22 Nov., 1836; m. Mr. Norton. ⁽⁴⁾Infant, b. 1838; d. aged three weeks. ⁽⁵⁾Charles, b. 30 Dec., 1839; d. 16 Dec., 1841. ⁽⁶⁾Edward Paine, b. 10 April, 1842. ⁽⁷⁾Frederick, b. 30 May, 1844; m. Abby M. Sanborn. ⁽⁸⁾Francis Wayland, b. 14 Nov., 1846; m. Lynda Wentworth, Oct., 1870; is a lawyer in Belfast, Me. ⁽⁹⁾Julia Marilla, b. 1 April, 1849; d. 24 March, 1851. ⁽¹⁰⁾Willis, b. 28 Dec., 1851; d. 21 Aug., 1852.
299. Sarah, b. 15 Jan., 1783; m. Caleb Chaplin, 24 July, 1802, who was b. in Rowley, 30 March, 1783, the son of Moses, jr., and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Chaplin, and d. 8 April, 1856. She was a member of Byfield Congregational church from 1802, and d. 24 May, 1857. Their fourteen children were b. in Byfield parish, Rowley, nine of whom died young, the others were:—¹Calvin, b. 30 Jan., 1805; m. in Dover, N. H., Hannah H. Snell, 16 April, 1829, who was b. in Tamworth, N. H., 7 Nov., 1807, the daughter of Seth and Mary (Fuller) Snell. He went early to Salem, and was for a long time in the employ of Daniel Rugg and Joseph Shaw, tallow-chandlers, and afterwards carried on the same business for himself at Dover, N. H., where he married. His health becoming impaired he returned to Rowley, where he died suddenly, 4 June, 1879. He was a worthy member of Byfield Church. Their three children were:—⁽¹⁾Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 March, 1830; m. Calvin Hubbard, 29 June, 1850, who was b. in Wells, Me., 18 July, 1827, the son of Jeremiah and Jemima (Stuart) Hubbard. Residence Georgetown. Their six children were:—^[1]Orrin C., b. 13 May, 1851; m. Emma F. Falkner, in Boston, 10 Feb., 1876, who was b. in Swansey, 14 May, 1851. ^[2]Ella J., b. 8 Nov., 1852; m. in Lynn, Nathaniel Davis, 27 Nov., 1878, who was b.



Hiram Chaplin.

in Toronto, Canada, 1 April, 1839, and have daughter, Ethel Walker, b. 4 Feb., 1880. [³]Sarah J., b. 1 July, 1857; m. Charles H. Walker of Fryeburg, Me., 2 April, 1874, who was b. 17 Nov., 1849, the son of Henry and Caroline (Frye) Walker, no children. [⁴]Mandana Sargent, b. 11 April, 1866. [⁵]Mary Edwards, b. 27 Feb., 1868. [⁶]Nellie Stuart, b. 15 April, 1873. (²)Sarah A., b. 30 Jan., 1832; d. 18 Dec., 1855. (³)Hannah Jane, b. 3 Jan., 1834; d. 18 March, 1857. ²Charles, b. 27 Jan., 1809; m. Mercy Fisk of Newburyport, 20 April, 1832, who was b. there 31 Dec., 1795. Is a farmer and owns the ancient Burpee estate, Rowley (Byfield parish). Their child:—Anna Noyes, b. 5 May, 1834; d. 12 Aug., 1834. ³Hiram, b. 1 Nov., 1815; m. Harriet Cushman Neal, 3 May, 1839, who was b. in Belmont, Me., 4 Feb., 1819, the daughter of John and Mary (Furbush) Neal, and d. in Liberty, Me., 9 Aug., 1869. In the fall of 1833 when seventeen years of age, he left Rowley to seek employment in Boston, but after a stay of only two months, went to Liberty, Me., to engage in the manufacture of boots and shoes. He bought a small farm which he soon sold, and then purchased land, and erected a dwelling house, store and buildings for that business, which he carried on successfully for five or six years. He then removed to Sebec, Me., where he bought a farm of two hundred acres and remained till 1858, having a part of the farm under cultivation, and devoting a portion to the raising of stock, keeping a large flock of sheep. In 1852 he took a trip to California, purchased and for the first six months worked a mining claim in El Dorado County, but not meeting with much success, he became a partner of a Mr. Hilton (formerly of Yarmouth, N. S.), in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and rented his claim. His partner removing to another part of the county, he continued for over two years at what was then called Upper John town, near Sutter's Mills. He also commenced the purchase of gold dust, sending it to the U. S. Mint at San Francisco by Wells and Fargo (their clerk then being the now Hon. John Conness, afterwards senator from California, residing at present in Boston), in which he was very successful. On his return from California in 1858, he removed to Liberty, Me., bought a farm of one hundred and thirty acres, where he remained until 1872, when he returned to Boston, where he has since resided and been in the boot and shoe trade at 1329 Washington Street, under the firm of H. Chaplin and Son. Their eight children were:—(¹)Josephine S., b. 24 Jan., 1841; m. Roswell Miller, 5 May, 1869, who d. in Worcester, 22 Aug., 1875. She d. in 1874, having had daughter [¹]Stella, b. 22 Feb., 1870. (²)Nettie H., b. 8 Jan., 1843; m. Daniel W. Carey of Liberty, 13 Oct., 1873; d. in Boston, 14

- July, 1879. ⁽³⁾Charles C., b. 15 July, 1845; m. Emma Teed, 24 Sept., 1876, resides in Brookline and is in the boot and shoe trade. ⁽⁴⁾Hiram N., b. 1 Nov., 1847; m. Etta Sukeforth of Washington, Me., resides there, has daughter Winnie. ⁽⁵⁾Lyndon W. and ⁽⁶⁾Leslie Austin, twins, b. 1 April, 1852. Leslie Austin, d. 6 Nov., 1859. Lyndon W. is in partnership with his father. ⁽⁷⁾Ella A., b. 19 Sept., 1855; d. 7 Nov., 1859. ⁽⁸⁾Frank P., b. 5 Nov., 1858. He m. 2d, Lydia J. Gorham, 28 March, 1873, who was b. in Boston, 19 Sept., 1838, the daughter of Isaac and Rosella (Foss) Gorham, and have daughter, ⁽⁹⁾Luella B., b. in Boston, 28 Sept., 1874. ⁴Sally, b. 22 July, 1824; taught school for awhile; m. Luther S. Jackson, Dec., 1846, and had daughter, ⁽¹⁾Sarah Elizabeth, b. April, 1848; m. Leander Russell, 19 Jan., 1868, who was b. in Newbury, 30 March, 1848. Their five children were:—^[1]Charles L., b. 5 Jan., 1869. ^[2]Frank, b. 19 Sept., 1872; drowned 5 May, 1879. ^[3]Robert, b. 20 Dec., 1875. ^[4]Mabel, b. 14 March, 1877. ^[5]Fred. F., b. 21 April, 1880; d. 16 Sept., 1880. ⁵Caleb Strong, b. 3 Dec., 1825; m. in Amesbury, Betsey A. King, 22 Nov., 1849, the daughter of Daniel and Malinda (Martin) King. Is a skilful carpenter and resides on the old homestead, had four children:—⁽¹⁾Oscilla W., b. 21 Oct., 1851; m. Hattie M. Jones of Needham, Jan., 1870, at Charles River Village and have son ^[1]Edward, b. 18 Dec., 1870. ⁽²⁾Charles M., b. 27 Nov., 1859. ⁽³⁾Jennie O., b. 20 April, 1861. ⁽⁴⁾Nellie C., b. 5 Jan., 1865.
300. Mercy, b. 17 Oct., 1787; m. Lemuel Worcester Laiten, 11 June, 1810, in Montville, Me., who was b. in Bath, Me., 11 Aug., 1773, the son of John (b. in England, came to New England, was a soldier in our Revolutionary War) and Eunice (Worcester) Laiten, and d. in Montville, 11 July, 1849. His widow resided with her daughter Mrs. Turner, and d. 30 Jan., 1877. Their three children were:—¹Louisa, b. 18 May, 1812; d. 25 May, 1829. ²Sarah, b. 7 Oct., 1816; m. James Whitten Turner, in Montville, 10 Oct., 1841, who was b. there, 12 Sept., 1815, the son of Deacon Joseph and Sally (Foster) Turner, and d. 29 Aug., 1843. His widow resides in Magnolia, Wis. They had one child:—⁽¹⁾Charles Granville, b. 16 July, 1842, who bought land in Center, Rock Co., Wis., and removed there with his mother and grandmother. He served as a private in the Wisconsin Third Cavalry, volunteering at the commencement of the war and honorably discharged at the close. ³Lemuel Worcester, b. 17 Nov., 1818; m. Louisa Florilla Batchelder of Palermo, Me., and resides in Portland, Me., have one child:—⁽¹⁾John L., who m. 19 April, 1877, Hatty Bird of Portland, where they reside.
301. Israel, b. 15 Jan., 1791; m. Deborah Stevens, 1817, who d. 28

- Nov., 1855, aged 61. Residence, Liberty, Me. Their seven children were:—¹Thomas, b. 10 April, 1817; m. Hannah Boynton, Sept., 1855, had no children. ²Sarah, b. 1819; d. 5 July, 1852. ³Delinda, b. 1825; d. 16 Feb., 1854. ⁴Isaiah, b. Dec., 1827; d. 12 July, 1855. ⁵Charles M., b. 13 Jan., 1829; m. Sarah M. Kennedy, 6 Oct., 1857, and resided in Jefferson, Me., had five children;—⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾twins, b. 6 July, 1858; d. 15 July, 1858. ⁽³⁾Georgie Ella, b. 19 July, 1859. ⁽⁴⁾Elmer Ellsworth, b. 14 May, 1861. ⁽⁵⁾Effa Ann, b. 17 Dec., 1866. ⁶Henry McCrillis, b. 1833; d. 24 June, 1857. ⁷Elizabeth, b. 1836; d. 12 April, 1854.
302. John, b. 15 June, 1795; m. Joanna Bailey, who was b. 20 Nov., 1795. Resided in Liberty, Me., where he d. 11 April, 1866. Their six children were:—¹John. ²Michael, b. 20 Sept., 1824; resided, Thomaston, Me. ³Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1828; m. Elvira; residence, Thomaston. ⁴Joseph, b. 1831; d. 1857. ⁵Mary, b. 5 July, 1836. ⁶Martha Ann, b. 28 Aug., 1837; m. Mr. Tasker.

178 Sarah (*Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 22 June, 1762; m. there 12 Feb., 1788, WILLIAM PLUMER of Epping, N. H., who was born in Newbury, 25 June, 1759, the son of Samuel and Mary (Dole) Plumer.

He removed with his parents to Epping, N. H., in 1768, where he remained until his death. His first public employment was in the humble yet not unimportant offices of his adopted town, whose affairs he managed for many years, to its general satisfaction. He was elected to the Legislature, as a member of the House of Representatives in 1785, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1797, 1798, 1800, and 1801. He was two years Speaker of the House, and also for two years President of the Senate, in 1810 and 1811. He was admitted to the Bar in 1787, and continued in the practice of the law till 1809. In 1791 and 1792 he was a member of the Convention which formed the present Constitution of the State. He was for some years Solicitor for the county of Rockingham, which office he resigned on being elected to the Senate of the United States, 17 June 1802, which office he held till 3 March, 1807. In 1812, he was chosen Governor of New Hampshire, which office he also held in 1816, 1817 and 1818. He was one of the Presidential Electors in 1820, which was his last public employment. His

health had become, about this time, very seriously impaired, and he declined ever after being a candidate for any office. In the seclusion of a country residence, surrounded by his family and his friends, he found for nearly thirty years his chief occupation and his greatest pleasure in the quiet pursuits of literature. He gave occasionally to the public some of the fruits of his studies, in the periodicals of the day; and a series of papers, under the signature of "Cincinnattus," had a wide circulation and were much admired. The larger portion, however, of his writings, remain in manuscript, though even what was published would form several volumes.

He was an Honorary Member of the Mass. Historical Society, of the American Antiquarian Society, of the Danish Antiquarian Society, of the New Hampshire Historical Society, (of which he was the first President), and of various literary and other associations.

"The career of Gov. Plumer was exceptional. As we have seen, he was essentially a self-made man; he was also well-made. He entered his profession late in life, and had unusual success; he filled a long term of public office with increasing influence and usefulness to the last.

He was an original and cautious observer, and his information was extensive and practical. He was sincere and fearless in the discharge of duty and in the expression of his convictions; humane to man and beast, and fond of the society of both young and old, to whose enjoyments he contributed by unostentatious wisdom and vivacity of his conversation and the kindness of his manners.

In person, he was tall and erect, his complexion dark, his face rather long and thin, his hair black, and his eyes black and sparkling, with a look and a smile, when he was pleased himself, or would please others, expressive of the most winning good will.

In old age, his thin grey locks, the mild fire of his eye, and the smile on his lips, gave him a beauty and a grandeur at once conciliatory and commanding."

He died in Epping, 22 Dec., 1850, in the 92d year of his age. For his portrait and an interesting account of his life, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 1871. His widow died 1 April, 1852.

"Mrs. Plumer was distinguished for all the domestic virtues, while her solid good sense, her native kindness and gentleness, and her cordial hospitality, won the respect and affection of the many acquaintances, visitors, and guests, who thronged their house while her husband was in public and active life, and continued to resort to it till, with the infirmities of a tardy old age, came the necessity for repose and quiet."

The descendants of WILLIAM and SARAH (FOWLER) PLUMER, were:—

303. William, b. in Epping, 9 Feb., 1789; m. 13 Sept., 1820, Margaret Frost Mead, who was b. 9 Dec., 1794, the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Frost) Mead of New Market. At the age of thirteen, he entered Phillips Exeter Academy to be prepared for college and was admitted to Harvard in 1805, and maintained his place among the highest scholars of his class, graduating in 1809. Immediately after taking his degree he commenced the study of law with his father. He was a diligent student, and it is believed that few of his coëvals became more thoroughly conversant with ancient or modern history, or with the classics of English literature in every age. In 1812, he returned to Cambridge to take his second degree, on which occasion he delivered the English oration. In the autumn of 1812, he made his first appearance as a political orator at a Republican Convention in Kingston, and was also admitted to the bar. The greater part of the four following years, he spent at Epping, engaged in study, occasionally writing for public journals and sometimes appearing with credit to himself and advantage to his cause, at political meetings. In the summer of 1816 he was appointed Commissioner of Loans for New Hampshire by the general government, and removed to Portsmouth to enter upon his new duties. He held this office for eighteen months, when it was abolished, and he returned to Epping. In 1818 he was elected to represent his native town in the Legislature. He at once became a leading member, bore a prominent part in the principal debates, and took the initiative in several important measures. At that session he was nominated as a Representative to Congress, was elected in the following spring, and reëlected for the two subsequent terms, thus serving in three successive Congresses. In the 17th Congress he served as Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary. In 1824, he was chosen United States Senator on the part of New Hampshire Senate, but in the House of Representatives there was no choice, and in the next Leg-

islature the two Houses united on another candidate. While in Congress he formed an intimacy, which lasted through their respective lives, with John Quincy Adams and Daniel Webster. With the inauguration of Mr. Adams as President, his life at Washington terminated. In 1827 and 1828 he was a member of the New Hampshire Senate, but declined being a candidate for a third term. He represented New Hampshire at the Centennial Celebration at Cambridge. He officiated as Chairman of the Committee for the Abbott Festival at Exeter. He responded, in behalf of the invited guests, to Mr. Webster's greeting, at the First Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire. He was President of the Trustees of the New Hampshire Insane Asylum. In the autumn of 1850, he took his seat as a member of the Convention for revising the Constitution of New Hampshire, and it is believed that no member exerted a stronger influence than he, or was regarded as his superior in political experience and wisdom, in conversance with constitutional history and precedent, or in weight of argument as a debater. He was admitted to corresponding membership in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 7 July, 1845. The leisure of his latter years was principally devoted to the preparation of the excellent biography of his father. He died 18 Sept., 1854, after a short illness, and his widow survives him. His was a character which most impressed those who knew him best. Modest and unambitious, he shrank from notoriety, and was seen in public only when sought out and drawn from his retirement. His mind was rich and full, accurate in fact, sound in opinion, weighty in influence. His moral tastes and sensibilities were eminently true, pure and delicate. From youth to age, his life was governed by the severest principle, and might have challenged the closest scrutiny. His friendships were strong, and he cherished no enmities. None knew him but to respect him; none shared his intimacy without holding him in the most affectionate regard. As a neighbor and a citizen, he was a peace-maker, a steadfast friend of improvement and progress, a counsellor and helper in every good work, a consistent and judicious advocate of whatever could make those around him happier and better. He possessed the graces and amenities of domestic life, and was signally blessed in his domestic relations. He was a Christian in belief, practice and spirit, and was not only a daily reader of the Scriptures but a diligent and critical student of the Divine Word."

The author has availed himself of a sketch of William Plumer, jr., written by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, from which the above extracts are taken,

Another personal friend adds, "that William Plumer, jr., was quite tall, and more resembled William H. Seward in the cast and expression of his head and face than any public man I ever knew. His conversational powers were quite remarkable; he would greatly interest every one who listened to him. You may think Dr. Peabody's sketch of Mr. Plumer is too eulogistic, but I think Mr. Plumer was as nearly perfect as any man I ever knew, and that the picture of his life and character is not overdrawn. His widow is still living (1882) at the age of 85 or 86 I think, and a splendid specimen of the old-school lady." (See also the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register of 1855, p. 102.)

The author was promised his portrait and that of his father Gov. Plumer, for this work, but it has since been ascertained that the steel plates were destroyed in the great fire in Boston, of 1872. His three children were:—¹Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan., 1822; unm., resides in Epping. ²William, b. 29 Nov., 1823; graduated Harvard College, 1845; entered the law school then in charge of Judge Story, and was admitted to the bar in 1848; married in Lexington, 2 Oct., 1850, Emily Josephine Lord, the daughter of Joseph H. and Judith (Mansfield) Lord of Salem; granddaughter of Ellis and Abigail (Herbert) Mansfield (see p. 97). During the Civil War, he entered the service of the United States, and commanded a company of sharpshooters, received an injury at the Battle of Gettysburg, which obliged him to leave the service. Residence, Lexington. Their seven children b. there, were:—⁽¹⁾William, b. 5 Sept., 1851. ⁽²⁾Edith Mansfield, b. 27 Feb., 1853. ⁽³⁾Margaret Frost, b. 8 Aug., 1854. ⁽⁴⁾Grace Herbert, b. 28 Jan., 1856. ⁽⁵⁾Edward Lord, b. 17 Oct., 1857; d. 24 June, 1858. ⁽⁶⁾Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1859. ⁽⁷⁾Nannie Dow, b. 7 March, 1861. ³Sarah Adeline, b. 11 Oct., 1826; d. 8 Sept., 1828.

304. Sally Fowler, b. 17 Nov., 1790; m. William Claggett of Portsmouth, N. H., 20 May, 1816, where she died childless, 18 Sept., 1818.

305. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1792; m. Mary Huse Lawrence, 13 April, 1820, who was b. in Epping, 14 Oct., 1800, the daughter of David and Olive (Huse) Lawrence, and d. 2 May, 1868. He also d. in Epping, 9 Sept., 1871. Their four children were:—¹Sarah Fowler, b. 5 Jan., 1821; resides unm. in Epping. ²William Lawrence, b. 16 July, 1824; resides unm. in Epping. ³Elizabeth Olivia, b. 4 May, 1829; m. 13 April, 1858, Elisha Bacon of New York City, who was b. in Barnstable, 14 May, 1825, the son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Davis) Bacon, no children. From this lady these records have been received. ⁴Nathaniel Greene, b. 17 Aug., 1836; m. 24 Oct., 1876, Nelly Ma-

- ria Dunlap, who was b. in New Hampton, N. H., 16 Jan., 1857, the daughter of Horace and Mary Dunlap of Skowhegan, Me., no children, reside in Epping.
306. George Washington, b. 4 Feb., 1796; m. 19 Sept., 1824, Betsey Plumer, who was b. 13 July, 1802, the daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cilley) Plumer. They are both living in Epping, 1882. Their three children were:—¹George Washington, b. 11 June, 1827; m. 7 Nov., 1853, in New Market, Martha Jane Randlett. He d. in Epping, 11 July, 1881. Their two children were:—⁽¹⁾Kate Jay, b. in Mendota, Ill., 12 Nov., 1858. ⁽²⁾Annie Mary, b. in M., 26 Aug., 1864. ²Sarah Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1829; m. 1 Dec., 1857, Francis Vergennes Noyes, the son of Dr. Francis Noyes of Newburyport. ³Catherine Jay, b. 7 Aug., 1833; m. 18 March, 1856, James Bradley Pearson, who was b. in Boston, 8 April, 1829, the son of James and Eliza Ann (Bradley) Pearson. Their three children were:—⁽¹⁾Bessie Plumer, b. in Port Gibson, Miss., 18 April, 1857; m. 4 Jan., 1881, Charles Edward Norris, who was b. in Epping, 17 March, 1858, the son of Charles Martin and Abby Maria (Sanborn) Norris. ⁽²⁾William Jay Plumer, b. in Epping, 21 Sept., 1858. ⁽³⁾Sarah Eliza, b. in Epping, 7 Jan., 1865.
307. John Jay, b. 26 Dec., 1799; d. unm. 2 May, 1849.
308. Quintus, b. 5 May, 1805; d. 29 May, 1805. See Portsmouth Journal of 6 Aug., 1859, for a notice of his gravestone.

179 Philip (*Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 25 May, 1764; married 25 Feb., 1790, HANNAH CUTTS of Buxton, Me. They resided in New Market. He died 6 Nov., 1807, and his widow married 2d, 4 April, 1822, Capt. Robert Clark of South New Market, who died 18 Nov., 1834. She died 9 Nov., 1854.

The children of PHILIP and HANNAH (CUTTS) FOWLER, were:—

309. Mary, b. 17 Nov., 1792; m. Joseph Pinder about 1815, d. a widow in Deerfield, N. H., 14 Jan., 1861, having had son Samuel Cutts, who d. aged 25 months.
310. John Cutts, b. 3 Oct., 1794; m. M. W. Nutter; S. K. Wiggin.
311. Eliza, b. 10 Dec., 1796; m. Thomas Brown, 13 Jan., 1825, has no children, resides in New Market.
312. Sarah, b. 9 March, 1799; d. unm. 5 Jan., 1832.
313. Charlotte, b. 26 July, 1801; m. David Stevens.
314. Samuel, b. 4 June, 1804; d. 5 Sept., 1804.

181 Deborah (*Jacob*¹⁰³ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., Feb., 1746; married 17 Dec., 1761, Col. SAMUEL GILMAN, who was born in New Market, April, 1732, the son of Israel (senior) and Deborah (Thing) Gilman. See Gilman Genealogy. He was a Colonel in the Revolution, lived in New Market, removed to Tamworth after the war, represented it in the Legislature at different times, and died 21 Nov., 1799. She died 20 Aug., 1786.

The children of SAMUEL and DEBORAH (FOWLER) GILMAN, were:—

- 315. Jacob, b. 16 June, 1765; m. 10 April, 1803, his cousin Betsey S., daughter of Col. David Gilman. In 1804 he was Lt. Col. of 19th Reg. N. H. militia, was of Tamworth, had two children:—¹Alfred S., b. 15 April, 1804; d. 15 Feb., 1827. ²Alexander H., b. 25 Dec., 1805; m. 1 Nov., 1840, Sarah G. Neal, and lives in Skowhegan, Me., and had four children:—⁽¹⁾Marion D., b. 11 July, 1841. ⁽²⁾Frances N., b. 28 Oct., 1844; d. 16 Jan., 1848. ⁽³⁾Lizzie N., b. 31 Aug., 1848. ⁽⁴⁾Sarah N., b. 30 June, 1855.
- 316. Deborah, b. 5 March, 1767; m. Andrew Hilton of Lee and New Market, 25 March, 1784; and d. 8 Feb., 1835; had among other children, Susan, who m. the late Hon. John Kelly of Exeter, N. H., a lawyer and antiquarian, b. 4 July, 1792. See N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 1853, p. 52.
- 317. Samuel, b. 13 May, 1769; lived in Tamworth.
- 318. Polly, b. 17 Aug., 1771; m. William Gilman of Tamworth.
- 319. Abigail, b. 17 Aug., 1773; m. William Remick.
- 320. Israel, b. 13 June, 1775; lived in Sandwich, N. H.
- 321. Elizabeth, b. 30 April, 1779; m. Samuel Thing.
- 322. Susan, b. 16 March, 1781; m. Israel Gilman; Abraham Perkins.

198 Susanna (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 25 Oct., 1760; married in Pembroke, N. H., 10 Jan., 1782, JOHN JENNESS, who was born in Meredith, N. H., 25 July, 1759, the son of Samuel and Judith (Jewel) Jenness, and died in Boston, 15 April, 1830; the grandson of Job Jenness who came from England and settled in Rye, N. H. She died in Meredith, 4 Jan., 1800.

The children of JOHN and SUSANNA (FOWLER) JENNESS, were:—

323. Susanna Fowler, b. 6 Feb., 1783; d. unm. in Salem, 8 May, 1859.
324. John, b. 30 Nov., 1784; m. Lucinda Winship of Ogdensburg, N. Y., had children.
325. Hannah Fowler, b. 6 Aug., 1786; m. Nathaniel Le Favor, 16 Jan., 1814, who was b. in Salem, 20 Sept., 1785, the son of Joseph and Susannah (Dyke) Le Favor; resided in Salem; and d. 20 May, 1820. She d. in Salem, 7 Oct., 1816. Their two children were:—¹Susanna Fowler Jenness, b. 7 March, 1815; m. Cyrus Hayward of Salem, 1 Nov., 1838, who was b. in Bridgewater, 20 March, 1808, the son of Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley) Hayward of Bridgewater, and d. in Salem, 25 Sept., 1863. Their only child was:—⁽¹⁾Cyrus Le Favor, b. in Salem, 21 Aug., 1840; m. Mary Frances (Porter) Somerby, 28 Sept., 1871, who was born in East Boston, 9 Dec., 1842, the daughter of George N. and Frances T. (Hoyt) Porter. Resides in Salem, have three children:—^[1]John Henry, b. 16 May, 1873. ^[2]Lizzie Le Favor, b. 26 Feb., 1875. ^[3]Susie Frances, b. 12 May, 1881. The widow of Cyrus Hayward m. 2d, John P. Somerby, 5 Dec., 1877, and resides in Salem. ²Hannah Fowler, b. 2 Sept., 1816; d. 13 Sept., 1817.
326. Symonds, b. 8 Sept., 1789; resided in Salem, lost at sea.
327. Sarah, b. 7 Feb., 1791; m. Samuel Whittier of Boston, 8 June, 1823; had two children:—¹Mary, b. 2 June, 1824; m.; no children, resides Concord, N. H. ²Samuel, b. 24 Feb., 1826; d. same day. After the death of Mr. Whittier, she m. 2d, William D. Orne of Hopkinton, N. H., had no children, d. in Concord.
328. Abigail, b. 4 Oct., 1793; living unm. in Cambridge, 1882.
329. Job, b. July, 1795; married, but nothing known of his family.
330. Mary, b. 31 May, 1797; m. Daniel Haskell of Boston, no children, and d. there 2 March, 1879.
331. Twins, not named, b. in Meredith, 4 Jan., 1800, where they and their mother died on the same day, and were buried in the same grave.

200 Hannah (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 19 Oct., 1764; married 1st, DAVID ROBINSON. She married, 2nd, in Pembroke, N. H., 7 May, 1787, JOSHUA PHELPS. She died in Pembroke, N. H., 17 Dec., 1817.

The descendants of DAVID and HANNAH (FOWLER) ROBINSON, were:—

332. Jonathan, b. 27 June, 1785, in Epsom, N. H.; m. Lucy Dunton, 1 Jan., 1809. She was b. 10 May, 1790, the daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Smith) Dunton of Boothbay, Me., and d. in Pembroke, N. H., 15 Oct., 1838. He m. 2d, Mary Abbott, 15 Dec., 1841. He m. 3d, Mehitabel Gault, 26 April, 1846. By his last two wives he had no children. He d. in Pembroke, 19 Sept., 1853. His children by Lucy Dunton were twelve, b. in Pembroke, as follows:—¹Sophia, b. 6 Nov., 1809; d. unm. 16 Nov., 1829. ²Henry Martin, b. 30 April, 1811; m. Susan Robertson of Bow, N. H., 3 Feb., 1835; d. Concord, N. H., 22 April, 1858. ³Belinda Rose, b. 16 Nov., 1812; m. Samuel Dow of Westfield, Mass., 1 June, 1835; had children and grandchildren. ⁴Timothy Dunton, b. 21 Sept., 1814; m. Mary L. Lake, June, 1841; d. in California, 18 Oct., 1862; had five children, most of them now living; one of them Franklin Pierce Robinson, the husband of Ellen L. Fowler, daughter of Benj. Fowler, junior. ⁵William Dunton, b. 26 June, 1816; m. Eliza B. Mudgett, by whom he had four children, of whom Helen Elizabeth, alone, b. 23 Dec., 1841, is still living and a music teacher in Concord, N. H. ⁶Clarissa, b. 15 Jan., 1819; m. in Concord, N. H., Dr. John Loomis, 17 Oct., 1843, who was b. in Russell, 18 May, 1820, the son of John and Rebecca (Gillett) Loomis. They resided in Westfield till the spring of 1860, when they removed to Jeffersonville, Ind. He is a physician (homeopathic) and practices in Jeffersonville and Covington, Ky., quite extensively. The sons living are all in active business and very promising. Their nine children were:—⁽¹⁾John Clarence, b. 25 Jan., 1845. ⁽²⁾Clarissa Juan, b. 21 Feb., 1846; d. 29 Dec., 1846. ⁽³⁾Kirke Howitt, b. 21 Aug., 1847; d. 18 Oct., 1878. ⁽⁴⁾Clara Jenney, b. 5 Dec., 1848. ⁽⁵⁾Christia Roselle, b. 4 Dec., 1850; m. Homer Bush of Westfield, 16 Dec., 1880, have son [¹]Homer Earl, b. 5 Dec., 1881. ⁽⁶⁾Jacob, b. 21 Aug., 1853. ⁽⁷⁾Herbert, b. 2 Nov., 1855. ⁽⁸⁾Alice, b. 28 Jan., 1858. ⁽⁹⁾Arthur, b. 28 Jan., 1858. ⁷Asa Merrill, b. 19 Jan., 1821; m.; d. 9 March, 1879, leaving one child which has since died. ⁸Nancy Smith, b. 23 Sept., 1822; d. unm. 25 June, 1848. ⁹Charles, b. 19 Sept., 1824; m. Jane P. Case, 3 July, 1845, had three children. ¹⁰Caroline Jane, b. 12 Nov., 1827; m. Leroy C. Gillett, 21 Aug., 1847, had two children. ¹¹Nahum, b. 10 Nov., 1829; m. Mary Ann Lake, July, 1857; had son Henry, m. Helen Rollins in 1878, only daughter of Hon. E. H. Rollins, and is a lawyer in Concord, N. H. ¹²Kate Apphia, b. 17 March, 1833; m. Daniel E. Conery, had no children, and from whom she has been divorced. She resides in Concord, N. H.

The descendants of JOSHUA and HANNAH (FOWLER) ROBINSON) PHELPS, were :—

- 333. Betsey, b. 13 June, 1788; m. John Grant of Epsom, N. H., in 1825, had no children, d. in Albany, Vt., 2 April, 1880.
- 334. Samuël, b. Sept., 1791; removed to Piermont, N. H., in 1814; m. there, Azubah Learned, Dec., 1816, had two sons, ¹James and ²Merrill. He d. there March, 1832.
- 335. Abigail, b. 1794; removed to Piermont, in 1814; m. there Moses Holmes in 1817, had daughter Hannah P., b. May, 1818. She d. in 1822.
- 336. Sarah, b. 1797; removed to Piermont, in 1818; d. there unm. in 1822.
- 337. Sophia, b. 1799; d. in Pembroke, N. H., in 1811.
- 338. Seth, b. 6 April, 1804; went to Piermont, in 1818, and to Albany, Vt., in 1831, where he m. Laura Hovey, 13 Dec., 1831. She was b. in Brookfield, Vt., 6 May, 1813; d. in Albany, Vt., 12 Jan., 1868. He resided in Albany, Vt. Their three children were :—¹Symonds F., b. in Albany, Vt., 17 March, 1834; m. Susan J. Critchett of Newport, Vt., 15 Dec., 1860, who was b. in Epsom, N. H., 11 March, 1831, by whom he had children :—⁽¹⁾Geo. H., b. in Lowell, Vt., 17 July, 1862, and ⁽²⁾Ida B., b. in Albany, Vt., 16 June, 1866. ²George H., b. in Albany, Vt., 13 Feb., 1839; d. at Camp Griffin, Va., 2 Jan., 1862, 1st Lieut. in Co. D., 6th Reg. Vt. Volunteers. ³Betsey G., b. in Albany, Vt., 31 March, 1843, where she still resides.

201 Abigail (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 18 April, 1767; married in Epsom, N. H., 6 Jan., 1791, NATHAN LIBBY, who was born in Epsom, 20 July, 1767, the son of Isaac and Margaret (Kalderwood) Libby. Resided on his father's homestead in Epsom, and died there, 19 Jan., 1814. His widow died there 17 Dec., 1843.

The children of NATHAN and ABIGAIL (FOWLER) LIBBY, were :—

- 339. Nathan, } twins, b. 11 March, 1792; { d. 7 April, 1792.
- 340. Abigail, } { d. 9 April, 1792.
- 341. Lucy, b. 20 July, 1793; m. John Sherborne Haynes of Epsom; d. 23 June, 1873.
- 342. Hannah, b. 8 March, 1795; d. 13 March, 1802.

343. Peggy, b. 9 Aug., 1797; d. 23 March, 1802.
 344. Nathan, b. 13 May, 1803; d. 28 July, 1807.
 345. Nathan, b. 25 June, 1808; m. Savalia Abbot of Pembroke, removed to Piermont, N. H.; d. in Phila., Pa., 19 Oct., 1874.
 346. Benjamin Fowler, b. 31 July, 1813; m. Almira A. Rodgers, 12 Nov., 1834, the daughter of John and Mary (Eaton) Rodgers of Greenfield, N. H., resides in Lowell. Four children:—¹Byron, b. 19 Sept., 1835; m. Harriet daughter of John and Judith (Johnson) Eaton of Concord, N. H., in Aug., 1857, have children. ²Mary Larkin, b. 24 Jan., 1841; d. 5 Sept., 1841. ³Charles Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1843; d. unm., 23 Oct., 1864. ⁴John Fowler, b. 3 April, 1846.

202 Benjamin (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 10 June, 1769; married in Pembroke, N. H., 15 Jan., 1795, MEHITABLE LADD, who was born in New Market, 9 March, 1776, the daughter of John and Jerusha (Lovejoy) Ladd; granddaughter of Capt. Trueworthy and Mehitable (Harriman) Ladd of Kingston, N. H., and died in Pembroke, 9 Sept., 1853. ✕

He removed with his father to Epsom, N. H., settled in Pembroke, after his marriage, on a farm he purchased, and died there 24 July, 1832, leaving a will recorded Merrimack Co., N. H., Probate, Bk. 8: 213. ✕ See p. x

The children of BENJAMIN and MEHITABLE (LADD) FOWLER, were:—

347. Jerusha, b. 24 June, 1795; m. Chandler Hutchinson.
 348. Esther, b. 16 March, 1797; m. William Abbott, junior.
 349. Mehitable, b. 27 May, 1798; resides unm. in Pembroke.
 350. Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1800; m. Hannah Campbell.
 351. John Ladd, b. 1 Aug., 1801; m. Lavinia Abbott.
 352. Samuel, b. 30 Sept., 1803; d. unm. 22 Dec., 1878.
 353. Polly, b. 7 July, 1805; d. 28 July, 1805.
 354. David, b. 5 April, 1807; d. 9 May, 1807.
 355. Asa, b. 23 Feb., 1811; m. Mary D. C. Knox.
 356. Clarissa, b. 21 Feb., 1815; d. 16 May, 1815.
 357. Trueworthy Ladd, b. 21 Dec., 1816; m. Catharine L. Sargent.

203 Sally (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 24 July, 1771; m. ZEBADIAH

LOVEJOY of Pembroke, N. H., who was born 7 Sept., 1778, and died 7 Sept., 1847. She died in Epsom, N. H., 23 Dec., 1831.

The descendants of ZEBADIAH and SALLY (FOWLER) LOVEJOY, were :—

358. John, b. 1 Sept., 1801; m. Judith Critchett, 10 Feb., 1832. She was b. 10 July, 1804. Four children :—¹Almira Haskell, b. in Epsom, 16 April, 1833; m. James Jones, 21 Nov., 1858. ²Charles Emery, b. in Allenstown, N. H., 16 May, 1836. ³John Lewis, b. in A., 3 Jan., 1840; d. 22 Nov., 1842. ⁴Mary Abbie, b. in A., 21 Sept., 1844.
359. Herbert, b. 16 July, 1806; m. Hannah Critchett, 15 Dec., 1834. She was b. in Epsom, 21 Sept., 1816. Five children :—¹Henry C., b. 30 March, 1837; m. Maria Belknap of Canada, 31 Aug., 1870, and their two children were :—⁽¹⁾Herbert B., b. 8 March, 1871, and ⁽²⁾James G., b. 26 May, 1872. ²James W., b. 3 May, 1840. ³Sarah E., b. 1 April, 1843; d. 4 Dec., 1845. ⁴Dyer H., b. 2 April, 1847; m. Emma Coat, b. in Camden, N. J., 10 May, 1847; they had one child :—⁽¹⁾Eugene, b. in Camden, 8 March, 1872. ⁵Jennie C., b. 27 Sept., 1856; d. 27 Aug., 1862.

204 Samuel (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 9 May, 1775; married in Epsom, N. H., 22 Nov., 1804, BETSEY DAVIS, who was born in Rye, N. H., 4 March, 1782, the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Davis of Epsom, N. H., and died in Epsom, 16 Jan., 1836. He died in Epsom, 27 Feb., 1860.

The children of SAMUEL and BETSEY (DAVIS) FOWLER, were :—

360. Symonds, b. 22 July, 1805; m. Lucinda Holt.
361. William, b. 9 Feb., 1809; m. Saloma Stickney.
362. Fanny, b. 31 Oct., 1811; m. Samuel Yeaton.
363. Susan, b. 20 Oct., 1816; m. Rufus D. Scales of Concord, N. H., where she died 7 Sept., 1880, childless.
364. Sally, b. 20 June, 1819; m. Stickney Robinson of Manchester, N. H.; had daughter Susan. He d. there Feb., 1882.

205 Polly (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 21 Oct., 1777; married Oct.,

1802, SAMUEL LEARNED of Piermont, N. H. She died in Piermont, 22 Nov., 1826.

The descendants of SAMUEL and POLLY (FOWLER) LEARNED, were :—

365. Moses, b. 11 Feb., 1804; m. Hannah Jewett, 13 Sept., 1826, of Wentworth, N. H., who was b. 13 Sept., 1806 and d. 30 April, 1864; had ten children :—¹Wm. H. H., b. 20 Dec., 1827; d. 20 Oct., 1829. ²A. C. Jewett, b. 6 June, 1830; m. Sarah F. Sargent of Amesbury, who d. April, 1870, leaving a son and daughter. ³Amanda M., b. 9 March, 1832; d. 13 June, 1850. ⁴Aaron J., b. 6 March, 1834; d. 13 Sept., 1835. ⁵Orlando, b. 7 July, 1837; d. 20 Nov., 1837. ⁶Sarah, b. 25 March, 1839; d. 30 Sept., 1840. ⁷Sarah F., b. 18 Dec., 1841. ⁸Polly Eveline, b. 4 Dec., 1844; m. Charles A. Monson, of Bradford, Vt., June, 1867, by whom she had a son and daughter. ⁹Rosette L., b. 10 Oct., 1849; d. March, 1850. ¹⁰Adela V., b. 2 June, 1852; d. 30 April, 1865.
366. Jonathan Weeks, b. 3 June, 1806; m. Abigail Darling, March, 1838, lived in Columbia, N. H., for two years, then removed to Ohio; had two daughters both married.
367. Adin, b. March, 1808; d. unm. 1832.
368. Asa Merrill, d. in infancy.
369. Hannah, d. in infancy.
370. Samuel, b. 2 March, 1812; m. Sabrina Stevens of Piermont, March, 1839, and immediately removed to Indiana, where he has since resided. His first wife d. childless, and he m. again and had children :—¹Orlando and ²Amanda.
371. Mary, b. 13 Aug., 1813; m. David Rogers of Lowell, had two daughters.
372. Winthrop Fowler, b. 18 Dec., 1816; m. Sarah Hobart of Piermont, had daughter d. young. He d. Feb., 1851.
373. Daniel, b. 20 April, 1818; m. Sarah Gilman of Lowell, had daughter m. George Wood of Lowell.

206 Esther (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 16 May, 1780; married there 22 June, 1803, Rev. ASA MERRILL of Stratham, N. H., who was b. 10 March, 1783, the son of Ford and Betsey (Merrill) Merrill, and died 13 Nov., 1860. She died in Stratham, 28 July, 1831.

The descendants of ASA and ESTHER (FOWLER) MERRILL, were :—

374. James Symonds, b. 3 April, 1805; d. 14 Nov., 1807.
375. Nathan Libby, b. 9 June, 1807; m. Elizabeth Wiggin, 15 Oct., 1829, by whom he had six children besides two that d. in infancy, viz. :—¹Martha Jane, b. 13 Nov., 1830. ²Nathan Freeman, b. 5 Feb., 1832. ³Esther Olive, b. 16 Dec., 1834. ⁴Charles H., b. 30 April, 1836. ⁵Albert F., b. 3 Sept., 1839. ⁶George Frank, b. 3 Feb., 1849.
376. Hannah Weeks, b. 29 March, 1809; d. 7 Oct., 1825.
377. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1810; married.
378. Daniel Ford, b. 2 Nov., 1812; m. in Mobile, Ala., 23 May, 1845, Luella Bartlett Bell, who was b. in Haverhill, N. H., 18 June, 1823, the daughter of Jacob and Laura (Bartlett) Bell. He graduated Dartmouth College, A. B. 1836, A. M. 1839; for some time a teacher in Haverhill, N. H. and Mobile, Ala., and has been for many years and still is a clerk in the 2d Auditor's office in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., where he resides with his family. Six children :—¹Laura Bartlett, b. in Mobile, 27 Oct., 1847; m. 6 Sept., 1870, in Washington, Charles Henry Merrill, son of Kimball and Abby (Leverett) Merrill of Haverhill, N. H. Their four children were :—⁽¹⁾Josiah Leverett, b. Mankato, Minn., 7 June, 1871. ⁽²⁾Walter Hibbard, b. Ackworth, N. H., 17 Feb., 1873. ⁽³⁾Margaret Bell, b. West Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Feb., 1876. ⁽⁴⁾Abby Luella, b. same place, 22 Feb., 1878. Residence, West Brattleboro, Vt. ²Helen Dora, b. in Mobile, 23 Aug., 1849; d. 13 May, 1850. ³Anna Dora, b. in Haverhill, N. H., 3 Aug., 1851; m. in Washington, 7 May, 1878, Charles Henry Merwin, son of Charles and Amelia (Oliphant) Merwin of Auburn, N. Y. Two children :—⁽¹⁾Charles Merrill, b. Washington, 24 Jan., 1880. ⁽²⁾John Oliphant, b. in W., 14 July, 1881. Residence, Washington. ⁴Mary Helen, b. in Mobile, 11 Jan., 1854. ⁵Luella Bell, b. in Haverhill, 17 April, 1857; m. in Washington, Amos Galusha Draper who was b. in Bennington, Vt., son of Jonathan and Philena (Galusha) Draper of Aurora, Ill.; have daughter ⁽¹⁾Constance Bartholet, b. 23 Oct., 1880 at Kendall Green, D. C., where they reside. ⁶Daniel Ford, b. in Haverhill, 6 Aug., 1859.
379. Phinehas, b. 28 Dec., 1814; m. Abigail Rollins of Stratham, N. H., 4 July, 1839, who was b. 28 May, 1811. Residence, Stratham. Five children :—¹Annie Esther, b. 24 Jan., 1840; m. Woodbury Fogg Langdon, a lawyer of Plymouth, N. H., 1 March, 1857, who was b. in Rumney, N. H., 1 Feb., 1830, the

son of James F., and Rhoda (Hill) Langdon. She d. in Plymouth, 19 Oct., 1880. Their child:—⁽¹⁾Frank Woodbury, b. 25 Nov., 1858; d. at Plymouth, 7 Nov., 1880. ²Elizabeth Jane, b. 11 Sept., 1841. ³Payson, b. 7 Dec., 1842, graduated at Yale College, in 1865; m. in N. Y. City, 28 April, 1879, Emma Helen Strong, daughter of Theron H. Strong. Their only child:—⁽¹⁾Helen Cornelia, b. 22 Nov., 1880. He is a lawyer in New York City, and his brother Edwin Clement is associated with him in law business. ⁴Charles Edmund, b. 26 Feb., 1848, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1869; m. in New York City, 13 Oct., 1874, Lydia Wyles Brown, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah Goodwin (Wyles) Brown, of Brownfield, Mass. Their three children:—⁽¹⁾Bessie, b. 22 Sept., 1875; d. 25 Sept., 1875. ⁽²⁾Charles Edmund, b. 1 Jan., 1877. ⁽³⁾Payson McLane, b. 10 March, 1879. He resides in New York City, publisher and bookseller of the firm of Taintor Brothers & Merrill. ⁵Edwin Clement, b. 24 June, 1851, graduated at the Minnesota State Normal School in 1870; m. 25 April, 1878, Minnie Graham, who was b. 25 Sept., 1854, the daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Loveday (Payne) Graham of New York City. He is a lawyer in partnership with his brother, in N. Y. City. Two children:—⁽¹⁾Elizabeth Graham, b. 14 April, 1879. ⁽²⁾Annie Langdon, b. 9 Jan., 1881.

- 380. Dorothy [Dora L.], b. 7 Oct., 1816, a teacher, unm.; resides in Concord, N. H.
- 381. James, b. 17 Nov., 1818; m. and had family of children.
- 382. Sarah, b. 10 March, 1820; m. Rev. Mr. Batchelder, a missionary to India, by whom she had several children.
- 383. Joseph, b. 24 Jan., 1822; m. and had children.
- 384. Mary Abigail, b. 13 March, 1825; m. James F. Eaton, 7 May, 1843. Three children:—¹Elizabeth Dewey, b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. James Walt of San Francisco, Cal.; the mother of four or more children. ²Caroline Maria, b. 21 Nov., 1847. ³Frederic Merrill, b. 17 June, 1849. Mr. Eaton d. 9 Aug., 1850, and his widow married again.
- 385. Benjamin Fowler, b. 18 Nov., 1827; m. and had children.

207 Winthrop (*Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 19 April, 1788; married June, 1810, ABIGAIL DAVIS, who was born in Epsom, 19 April, 1790, the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Davis, and died 27 Oct., 1859.

He filled many public offices in his native town, and was ever

distinguished for the clearness and soundness of his judgment, and for the strict integrity and uprightness of his character and conduct. He was one of the Selectmen of Epsom in 1824, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1838, and Auditor in 1843 and 1844. He died in Pembroke, N. H., 22 Sept., 1861.

The children of WINTHROP and ABIGAIL (DAVIS) FOWLER, were :—

- 386. Hannah, b. 5 Sept., 1810; d. 7 April, 1821, in Epsom.
- 387. Abigail, b. 4 July, 1812; d. 16 July, 1814, in Epsom.
- 388. Abigail, b. 16 March, 1815; m. Daniel P. Locke of Epsom, 31 May, 1840, and d. there childless, 13 Nov., 1867.
- 389. Betsey, b. 10 July, 1818; m. E. Kimball; A. Holt.
- 390. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1821; m. Elvira A. Critchett.
- 391. Symonds, b. 20 March, 1823; d. 23 Dec., 1827.
- 392. Winthrop, b. 28 June, 1825; d. 21 July, 1825.
- 393. Winthrop, b. 20 Jan., 1827; m. Ann L. Locke.
- 394. Nancy, b. 17 Dec. 1830; m. Timothy Drew.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

208 Thomas (*Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lunenburg, 4 Jan., 1779; married in Keene, N. H., 29 Jan., 1801, BETSEY STILES, who was born in Keene, 11 June, 1786, and died in Grantham, 16 Aug., 1863.

He resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and other places in that state, but died in Croydon, N. H., 28 March, 1854.

The children of THOMAS and BETSEY (STILES) FOWLER, were :—

- 395. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 9 April, 1802, in St. Johnsbury; m. Daniel Abbot; — Greely; had five children; d. in New London, N. H., 8 April, 1868.
- 396. Henry Stiles, b. 4 Oct., 1803; m. Mariah Quimby.
- 397. Lewis, b. 1 Jan., 1805; m. Fanny Howard.
- 398. Phebe Stearns, b. 27 Nov., 1806; m. — Jameson, 12 Aug., 1834; had three children, and d. 30 Aug., 1855, in Claremont, N. H.
- 399. Ira, b. 27 Aug., 1809; d. unm. 25 March, 1838.

400. Lydia Stiles, b. 6 Feb., 1813, in Thetford, Vt.; m. George W. Emerson, 24 Oct., 1837; had six children, and d. 5 Nov., 1860, in Claremont.
401. Horatio, b. 29 Jan., 1815; d. 22 Feb., 1820.
402. John Chever, b. 25 Dec., 1816; m. Martha J. Morse.
403. Keziah D., b. 3 Feb., 1819; d. unm. 6 Aug., 1857, in Claremont.
404. Joshua Horatio, b. 11 Oct., 1820; m. Almedia A. Worthen.
405. Nahum, b. 8 Jan., 1822; d. 5 June, 1822, in Norwich, Vt.
406. Hannah T., b. 12 March, 1823, in Norwich; m. Levi Adams, 28 June, 1842; had two children, and d. 25 Aug., 1850, in Swanzev, N. H.
407. Charlotte, b. 5 Oct., 1824; m. John Dunbar, 11 Jan., 1846; had three children, and d. 15 April, 1856, in Concord, N. H.
408. George Franklin, b. 1 Oct., 1826; m. Mahala J. Messer.
409. David Gilman, b. 30 Dec., 1828; m. L. R. Ranger; L. Patten.
410. Joseph Pierce, b. 22 Feb., 1832; m. R. Pillsbury; B. Hale.

211 James (*Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Surry, N. H., 20 Oct., 1790; married UNITY DURANT of Weathersfield, Vt., by whom he had three children.

She died in Springfield, Vt., 3 April, 1818, aged 32 (grave-stone). He married 2d, LOVICY FINNEY, who was born in Springfield, Vt., 16 Oct., 1794, the daughter of Nathaniel and Patience Finney, and died in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., 10 Feb., 1849.

He removed from Pawlet, Vt., to Moriah, N. Y., in 1836, and from there to Waddams, Ill., in 1850, where he died 7 Nov., 1853.

The children of JAMES and UNITY (DURANT) FOWLER, were:—

411. Lydia, b. 25 Jan., 1813, in Springfield; m. Darius Towsley in 1830; had eight children, resided in Pawlet, and in Manchester, Vt.
412. Joshua Durant, b. 17 June, 1814; m. R. Montague; L. S. Goddard.
413. Noah Stearns, b. 19 Aug., 1816, in Springfield; m. — Willcoxon in 1841; no children. He d. in Sciota, Ill., 24 Aug., 1845.

The children of JAMES and LOVICY (FINNEY) FOWLER, were:—

414. Sophia, b. 22 July, 1820; m. Jacob Still, 20 May, 1840, in Moriah; had one child, and d. in Brandon, Vt., 10 Jan., 1842.

- 415. Lucinda, b. 1 May, 1822, in Manchester; m. John M. Locke, 17 Feb., 1842, in Moriah; had one child.
- 416. Harriet G., b. 22 July, 1824, in Manchester; m. Levi D. Sherman of Moriah, 25 Oct., 1847; have children. She d. 5 March, 1881, in West Point, Ill.
- 417. Alonzo, b. 14 Sept., 1826; m. Malinda B. Train.
- 418. Julia A., b. 14 Sept., 1828, in Pawlet; m. Thomas Wasson of Moriah, 2 Sept., 1847; had two children.
- 419. Eunice P., b. 16 Sept., 1830, in Pawlet; m. Bryant Sumner of Hartland, Vt.; had six children.
- 420. Harry G., b. 29 Jan., 1833; m. Maria S. Pickard.

214 Joshua Chever (*Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) born in Surry, N. H., 1 Feb., 1798; married EDA ATWOOD of Chester, Vt., who died in Colchester, Vt., Oct., 1874.

He died in Colchester, in 1880.

The children of JOSHUA CHEVER and EDA (ATWOOD) FOWLER, were :—

- 421. Merriam, b. 1820; m. George S. Mayo, resides in Milton, Vt., had children.
- 422. Harriet, b. 1822; m. John Severance, in 1840, resided in Colchester, and had children.
- 423. William Atwood, b. 1824; m. S. Norris; A. A. Bingham.
- 424. George, b. 1825 or 6; went to California about 1858, has never been heard from.
- 425. Eda, b. 25 Aug., 1827; m. John Dunbar, resided in Orange, had two children.
- 426. Eucebia, m. Henry Farand, resided in Cabot, Vt., had ten children.
- 427. Martin, b. 1830, in Colchester; m. Bell Leonard, resided in Colchester.
- 428. Pamela, b. 1832; resided unm. in Cabot.
- 429. Louret, b. 183—; m. Frank Wood; Calvin Irish, had two children, has deceased.
- 430. Susan, b. 1836; m. Geo. Henry Emerson, and died in Grantham, N. H., no children.
- 431. Lucinda, b. 1840; m. Calvin Irish, resided Rochester, Vt.

216 Elizabeth (*John*¹²⁷ *Joseph*⁷⁵ *Richard*⁴² *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 1 Nov., 1775; married in

Beverly, 7 Feb., 1809, JOSEPH CHIPMAN, who was born in Beverly, 26 Oct., 1738, the son of the Rev. John and Rebecca (Hale) Chipman, resided in Beverly, and died 9 May, 1817. See Chipman Genealogy. She died in Beverly, 29 Aug., 1852.

The children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) CHIPMAN, were :—

432. John Hale, b. 11 May, 1811; m. Elizabeth Hill, 31 Dec., 1833, had six children, resided in Beverly.

433. Eliza Maria, b. 9 March, 1813; resided with her brother.

217 Sarah (*John*¹²⁷ *Joseph*⁷⁵ *Richard*⁴² *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 17 Feb., 1777; baptized there, 9 March, 1777; married in North Andover, 11 May, 1799, JOSIAH BATCHELDER, junior. He was born in Beverly, 3 Jan., 1776, the son of Josiah and Hannah (Dodge) Batchelder.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth, and of the Medical School at Harvard College, became a physician, and removed from Beverly to Falmouth, Me., about 1818, where he died 5 Feb., 1857, and his widow died Oct., 1857.

The children of JOSIAH and SARAH (FOWLER) BATCHELDER, were :—

434. Maria, b. 29 June, 1800; d. 8 May, 1812.

435. Hannah Dodge, b. 11 Dec., 1801; d. unm. 10 March, 1881.

436. Josiah, b. 26 July, 1803; d. 8 Feb., 1806.

437. Josiah, b. 1806; died in infancy.

438. Sarah Fowler, b. 5 March, 1807; d. unm. 1 Oct., 1858.

439. Josiah, b. 29 July, 1810; m. in 1852; d. May, 1878.

440. Frederick Augustus, b. 6 May, 1812; m. in 1842; d. in 1871.

441. John Fowler, b. 20 Oct., 1814; lost at sea, unm.

442. Caleb Dodge, b. 15 Sept., 1818; d. 25 Sept., 1818.

229 Joseph (*Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 7 July, 1777; married SUSANNA STACY, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., 15 Sept., 1783, and died in Sangerville, Me., 23 Aug., 1833. He removed from Ipswich to Winthrop, Me., afterwards to Sangerville, Me., where he died 10 Sept., 1861.

The children of JOSEPH and SUSANNA (STACY) FOWLER, were:—

443. Edward Stacy, b. 22 Oct., 1802; m. Mary Hardison.

444. Joseph, b. 17 Sept., 1804; m. Rachel D. Haines.

445. Abigail, b. 27 July, 1806; m. John Goodale of Ripley, Me., Feb., 1831.

232 Samuel (*Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 5 March, 1785; married ABIGAIL STACY. He removed with his parents to Winthrop, Me., where he resided and was a constable, in 1816, 1817 and 1818. He went from thence to Gardiner, Me., where he died in Oct., 1832.

The children of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL (STACY) FOWLER, were:—

446. George, b.

447. Henry, b.——; of Fort Fairfield, Me., in 1844.

448. Margaret, b.

236 Samuel (*Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 15 Sept., 1776; baptized 20 June, 1779; married 13 Oct., 1799, CLARISSA PAGE, who was born in Danvers, 18 Nov., 1779, the daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Putnam) Page, and died 19 April, 1854. "She was greatly endeared to a large circle of relatives and friends by her social and domestic virtues." She was the eldest child, and her father "was a distinguished and patriotic citizen of Danvers, having served his country in the war of the Revolution, particularly in the battles of Lexington and Monmouth, was also with Gen. Wayne at the storming of Stony Point, and in the war of 1812, commanded "the alarm list" at Danvers New Mills, in which company was his son-in-law SAMUEL FOWLER. He ever enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his fellow townsmen, having been often appointed to posts of honor and trust. He died 2 Sept., 1814, aged 61 yrs. Capt. Page married Rebecca Putnam, a relative of Gen. Israel Putnam, a native of Danvers. She died 19 Feb., 1838, at the advanced age of

84 years, and 10 months, universally respected and beloved." See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1854.

In 1797 (9 May) he buys of Joseph Porter, senior, floor pew No. 50, in the meeting-house of the north parish of Danvers, and one of the witnesses was Sally Fowler.

In 1799 (24 Dec.) SAMUEL FOWLER, junior, of Danvers, gentleman, buys of widow Hitty Symonds of Salem, land in Danvers, and one thirty-sixth part of two corn mills, and the old saw mill now improved by Col. Israel Hutchinson, together with the dam, etc., one-fourth part of said mills being also owned in common and undivided between the heirs of Archelaus Putnam.

He continues for several years to buy the rights of the heirs to the thirds of Mehitable widow of Deacon Archelaus Putnam, afterwards wife of Israel Hutchinson. In 1806 (28 July) an agreement was made between Israel Hutchinson of Danvers, Esquire, Israel Hutchinson, junior, of Danvers, gentleman, Ebenezer Putnam of Salem, gentleman, and SAMUEL FOWLER, junior, of Danvers, tanner, owners of New Mills (so called) on Crane river in Danvers, in regard to repair and rebuilding mills.

By inheritance and purchase he came into possession of what remained of the mills. In 1821, he applies to the "Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Company" of Salem, for insurance on property described in the handwriting of Dr. Nathaniel Bowditch, its President, as a "Curriers shop, Bark mill and house, Large building for sawing marble, Grist mill, Pulverizing mill, situated in Danvers and Beverly on the Bridge across Porter's river, usually called Liberty or Spite Bridge." "It is understood that two carding machines for wool have been placed in the pulverizing mill chamber."

He died in Danversport, 22 Feb., 1859.

The children of SAMUEL and CLARISSA (PAGE) FOWLER, were:—

449. Samuel Page, b. 22 April, 1800; m. Harriet Putnam.
450. Clarissa Page, b. 14 April, 1802; d. unm. 7 May, 1873.
451. Rebecca Putnam, b. 9 July, 1804; m. Aaron Eveleth.
452. William Putnam, b. 11 March, 1807; d. at Havana, 9 May, 1825.
453. Henry, b. 15 Sept., 1810; m. Sally H. Putnam.
454. Augustus, b. 11 Nov., 1812; m. Emily Putnam.

455. Sally Page, b. 25 June, 1815; m. James D. Black.
 456. Eliza Page, b. 20 April, 1818; living unm. Danversport.
 457. Maria Louisa, b. 15 Dec., 1822; living unm. Danversport.
 458. Albert Francis Horace, b. 14 Dec., 1826; d. 13 Sept., 1827.

237 John (*Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 15 Sept., 1778; baptized 20 June, 1779; married 8 June, 1800, MARTHA PAGE, who was born in Danvers, 15 Oct., 1780, the daughter of Jeremiah and Martha (Crosby) Page, and died 13 March, 1827.

He attended Phillips Academy in Andover in 1795, and Dr. Manasseh Cutler's school, in Hamilton, where he studied surveying.

In 1801 (28 Aug.) he is of Danvers, trader, and buys of "Jacob Putnam of New Boston, Hillsboro Co., N. H., the reversion expectant upon the decease of Mehetable, herein after named, of one undivided ninth part of the land, mills and other estate, now in the occupation of my mother Mehetabel and Israel Hutchinson, Esq'r, her now husband, in her right . . . assigned to her as dower in the real estate which was of my father Dea'c Archelaus Putnam, late of Danvers dec'd."

In 1804 (29 Dec.) he is of Danvers, gentleman, and sells the above ninth part to Samuel Fowler, junior, of Danvers, gentleman (his brother); and in 1806 (2 Feb.) he sells Caleb Oakes of Danvers two undivided ninth parts of pasture, part of dower of the late Mehitabel Hutchinson, deceased.

In 1802 (2 Oct.) he is of Danvers, gentleman, and with John Page, buys of Jeremiah Page, land in Danvers, with store and barn thereon.

In 1808 (17 Nov.) he buys land in Danvers of his brother Samuel Fowler.

In 1809 (18 May) Samuel Page of Danvers, Samuel Endicott of Salem, Joshua Goodale of Danvers, JOHN FOWLER of Danvers, gentleman and John Page of Danvers, buy of Jeremiah Page of Danvers, land, dwelling house and buildings in Danvers on the road leading to Salem near Waters' bridge.

In 1809 (4 Nov.) he is of Danvers, merchant, with others buys of Jonathan Gilbert and others of Gloucester, a woodlot in Gloucester.

In the war of 1812, Capt. Samuel Page formed a company at Danvers, New Mills, called the "Alarm List," of which JOHN FOWLER was a member.

He was a licensed auctioneer, was also in partnership some time with John Page, Esq., his brother-in-law, in the manufacture of bricks. He is said to have died in Ohio, about 1824.

The children of JOHN and MARTHA (PAGE) FOWLER, were :—

- 459. John Page, b. 25 April, 1801; m. Lydia S. Brown.
- 460. Jeremiah Page, b. 15 Dec., 1802; d. 1 Oct., 1803.
- 461. Jeremiah Putnam, b. 23 June, 1805; m. Elizabeth M. Chase.
- 462. Martha, b. 20 Sept., 1807; m. John Perkins.
- 463. Sarah Putnam, b. 12 March, 1811; m. Andrew M. Putnam.
- 464. Louisa Crosby, b. 26 March, 1814; m. James K. Lancaster.

239 Sarah (*Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 14 Oct., 1783; baptized 26 Oct., 1783; married 3 April, 1801, ROBERT HOOPER STIMPSON.

He was on the "Alarm List," a company formed at Danvers, New Mills, by Capt. Samuel Page, during the war of 1812.

She died at Danvers, New Mills, in May, 1845, aged 62.

The child of ROBERT HOOPER and SARAH (FOWLER) STIMPSON, was :—

- 465. Edward, b. 28 March, 1811, in Salem; m. in Epping, N. H., in 1835, Elizabeth Ann Dow, and has deceased. Their children were :— ¹Edward Stearns, b. in Danvers, 16 March, 1836; m. ²Sarah Ellen, b. 28 Feb., 1838; m. Charles Jacobs of Peabody, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

240 Mary (*Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 9 Jan., 1787; baptized 28 Jan., 1787; married 12 Dec., 1805, JOHN PAGE, who was born in Danvers, 22 Jan., 1779, the son of Col. Jeremiah and Martha (Crosby) Page. They resided in Danvers. The following obituary appeared in the Salem Register :—

"Died in North Danvers, 12 July, 1854, Mr. JOHN PAGE, 75 yrs. 6 mos. He retained the confidence of the community in

which he resided during his long and useful career, filled various offices of trust, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention for 1820. He lived and died sustaining a character for integrity and honesty, leaving a large circle of friends to mourn his departure."

Of his widow in the Danvers Mirror, the following:—

"MRS. MARY PAGE, who died last Sabbath [17 Dec., 1876], widow of the late JOHN PAGE, Esq., had attained the great age of eighty-nine years, eleven months and eight days, having lived nearly seventy years in the house where she died, which was formerly the residence of Col. Jeremiah Page of Revolutionary memory. She left a numerous posterity, and of her descendants now living there are five children, twenty grandchildren, and twenty-one great grandchildren. Mrs. Page was distinguished in her youth for fine personal appearance, which she retained, in a remarkable degree, in her old age. She was a lady of more than ordinary intelligence, and of extensive reading which she enjoyed to the latest period of her life. Unlike most aged people, her thoughts and conversation were not wholly confined to the past; and her fondness for discoursing upon the topics of the present day, with her knowledge of books and their authors, her pleasant voice and clear enunciation, made her an agreeable companion for young persons of both sexes, with whose company she was always pleased. To those who wished to know of the past, the treasures of her well-stored memory were always cheerfully imparted. She was charitable to the poor without ostentation, and the sick and suffering were often the recipients of her bounty. She was beloved and respected, not only by her immediate relatives, but by friends and neighbors, and many pleasant memories will be associated with her name.

In her last moments, she expressed confidence that the loving kindness of her Heavenly Father, who had protected her through her long life, would still continue to be with her, beyond the valley of the shadow of death."

From her, sometime previous to her decease, valuable information was obtained for this work.

The descendants of JOHN and MARY (FOWLER) PAGE, were :—

466. Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1806; m. Alfred Putnam, 10 Feb., 1831. He was b. in Danvers, 13 Feb., 1804, the son of Moses and Betsey (Putnam) Putnam, and d. 9 Sept., 1835. He was a gentleman of superior intelligence and business ability, and his early death was greatly lamented by the community in which he lived. Their two children born in Danvers, were :—¹Alfred Walter, b. 19 March, 1833; m. Madaline Lester Black, 3 March, 1859, who was b. in Danvers, 26 May, 1836, the daughter of William and Mary P. (Cheever) Black (see p. 90). They had no children. He died in Cedar Falls, Iowa, 20 Oct., 1874, and his widow resides in Danvers. ²Martha Page, b. 11 Sept., 1834; m. Abner Cheney Goodell, junior, 28 Nov., 1866. He was b. in Cambridgeport, 1 Oct., 1831, the son of Abner Cheney and Sally Dodge (Haskell) Goodell. He graduated at the Salem High School in 1847, read law with George Haskell of Ipswich, and William D. Northend and George F. Choate of Salem, was admitted to the Essex Bar, in Nov., 1852, and commenced the practice of law in Lynn, the Dec., following, while in office there, was appointed Register of Insolvency in 1856, and at the time of the union of the Insolvency and Probate Courts, in 1859, was elected Register of Probate and Insolvency, which office he held for twenty years. In 1852 was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and continued to the present time. He has been Vice President of the Essex Institute, since 1862, and has contributed valuable articles to its Historical Collections, having been for a time its editor. In 1865, he received the degree of A. M. from Amherst College. The same year, a commission was established by Act of Legislature, for the printing of the Laws of the Province of Mass., and he was one of the committee with John H. Clifford and Ellis Ames, to superintend the printing, but the work has mainly devolved upon him. The fourth volume has just been issued, and the remaining one is in an advanced state of preparation. He is a life member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, in Boston, and on its committee of Heraldry; has assisted in editing the Heraldic Journal; member of the New Hampshire State Historical Society and New York State Historical Society; was alderman of Salem in 1865, and chairman of joint committee on the water works, and reported the ordinance, which was drafted by him, establishing a Board of water commissioners. Has been President of the Naumkeag Street Railway for many years, and very active in its operations. Resides in Salem, has two children :—⁽¹⁾George Haskell, b. in Danvers, 26 Dec., 1870. ⁽²⁾Alfred Putnam, b. in Salem, 18 Feb., 1877.

Mrs. Putnam married for her second husband, in Nashua, N. H., 21 Feb., 1844, Dr. Ebenezer Hunt, who was b. in Nashua, N. H., 13 April, 1799, son of Israel and Catherine (Nowell) Hunt, and d. in Danvers, where he resided, 27 Oct., 1874. His widow resides in Salem. Their child was:—³Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Danvers, 22 June, 1849, resides in Salem, from whom many valuable records have been received for this book.

467. Sally Putnam, } twins, b. 10 Mar., 1808; { d. 2 July, 1809.
 468. Martha Crosby, } { d. unm. 16 Dec., 1832.
 469. John Crosby, b. 11 March, 1811; d. unm. 30 Oct., 1850.
 470. Harriet Newell, b. 11 June, 1814; m. Moses Black, junior, 30 April, 1835, who was b. in Danvers, 6 Dec., 1811, the son of Moses and Phebe (Putnam) Black, and d. there, 14 Oct., 1861. She resides in Danvers. Their eleven children were:—¹Harriet Page, b. 19 Feb., 1836; m. William E. Harriman, 10 Sept., 1856, have three children, reside in Dubuque, Iowa. ²Mary Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1837; m. Robert K. Smith, 16 Sept., 1858, had four children, of whom only the youngest is living. He d. in Lawrence in 1874. She resides in Danvers. ³Caroline Elizabeth, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 19 March, 1848. ⁴Martha Crosby, b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. Austin S. Richards, 6 June, 1867. She d. in Danvers, leaving two children. ⁵Austin, b. 29 Nov., 1842; m. Clara C. Berry, 15 Nov., 1866, have children, reside in New York City. ⁶Alice Gage, b. 31 March, 1845; m. Chauncey S. Richards, 25 May, 1865, have children, reside in Danvers. ⁷Katherine, b. 9 April, 1847; d. 12 April, 1847. ⁸Frank Dowse, b. 26 Aug., 1848; d. 20 March, 1852. ⁹Esther Carr, b. 29 Sept., 1850; m. Henry H. Floyd, 29 April, 1872, had no children. She d. in Abilene, Kansas, 13 March, 1873. ¹⁰Catherine Wentworth, b. 27 Aug., 1852; d. 30 Jan., 1854. ¹¹Serena Porter, b. 26 Nov., 1853.
 471. Charles, b. 22 June, 1816; m. Sarah Nichols, 19 Nov., 1839, had no children. He d. at Beaufort, N. C., 12 Oct., 1864.
 472. Sarah Putnam, b. 20 Nov., 1818; m. Alonzo A. Edgerton, 24 Dec., 1840, who was b. in Cabot, Vt., 14 Dec., 1811, the son of Asa and Dorcas (Kimball) Edgerton. Reside in Waterloo, Iowa, had nine children, most of whom were born in Danvers:—¹Mary Page, b. 19 Oct., 1842. ²Dorcas Kimball, b. 16 Oct., 1844, resides in Boston. ³Annie Page, b. 23 April, 1847; d. unm. ⁴William Henry, b. 18 April, 1849; d. unm. ⁵Charles Page, b. 12 May, 1851; d. in Dubuque, Iowa, 23 April, 1856. ⁶Sarah Putnam, b. 22 March, 1853; m. Walter A. Scott, 14 Dec., 1875, has child:— Estella A., b. 27 Oct., 1876, resides in Winona, Minn. ⁷Frank, b. 26 Feb., 1855. ⁸Irving Alonzo, b. 24 June, 1859, in Dubuque, Iowa. ⁹Margaret Putnam, b. 26 April, 1862, in Waterloo, Iowa.

473. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1821; d. 9 Aug., 1841.
474. Louisa, b. 20 Nov., 1823; m. William L. Weston, 5 July, 1844, who was b. in Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 17 April, 1817, the son of Samuel and Julia A. (Horton) Weston. Reside in Danvers, have five children:—¹Caroline Page, b. 19 Oct., 1845; m. Robert K. Sears, 4 April, 1865, have five children, reside in Danvers. ²Mary Hunt, b. 8 Oct., 1847; m. Francis S. Dodge, 3 Dec., 1878. He was b. in Danvers, 11 Sept., 1842, the son of Francis and Rebecca A. (Brown) Dodge. He was a Captain in the United States Army, and at the time of the Ute Campaign (1879) of the 9th Cavalry, and for gallant service was promoted to the rank of Major, with the office of Paymaster. Resides in San Antonio, Texas. ³William Horton, b. 23 Sept., 1849; m. Elizabeth Dexter Stickney, 21 Oct., 1876. She was b. in Salem, 7 March, 1852, the daughter of Charles T. and Sarah E. (Dexter) Stickney. See Stickney Genealogy. Resides in Danvers. ⁴John Page, b. 3 Aug., 1853; m. Ida F. Flint, 21 Jan., 1875, have two children, reside in Danvers. ⁵Louis Foster, b. 11 March, 1860, resides in Boston.
475. Anne Lemist, b. 5 Oct., 1828; resides in Danvers.

241 Anna or Nancy (*Nathaniel*¹⁵⁴ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 28 April, 1775; married there, 15 June, 1797, AMOS OSBORNE, who was born in Danvers, 2 April, 1773, son of Joseph and Mary (Proctor) Osborne, and died 21 June, 1836. She died 22 Dec., 1861. They resided in Danvers, where their children were born.

The children of AMOS and ANNA or NANCY (FOWLER) OSBORNE, were:—

476. Sally Cleaves, b. 28 Nov., 1798; m. Ralph Emerson, 17 June, 1824; had four children:—¹Harriet Ann, b. 26 May, 1825; m. Moses Thurston Dole of Somerville, 24 June, 1849. ²William Duncan, b. 9 July, 1828, resides in Haverhill. ³Ralph, died an infant. ⁴Eben Sutton, b. 23 June, 1833; d. 22 March, 1857. He d. 27 March, 1865. She died in Worcester, 15 Dec., 1873.
477. Philip Fowler, b. 19 July, 1800; m. Mary D. Crane, 29 Nov., 1826; had two children:—¹Lucy Davis, b. 25 Dec., 1829; m. Samuel Huse, 19 May, 1856; d. 12 Nov., 1861. He d. 21 May, 1868. ²Mary Adeline, b. 10 June, 1834; d. 13 July, 1855. He d. in Danvers, 29 Sept., 1837, and his widow died in Peabody, 14 May, 1882, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days.

478. Nancy, b. 24 Sept., 1802; m. 1st, Benjamin Peters, 22 Oct., 1826; had two children:—¹Mary Osborne, b. 3 Jan., 1828; d. 24 Sept., 1829. ²Mary Osborne, b. 17 Feb., 1830; m. Edwin R. Litch, 22 July, 1858. He d. 7 May, 1875, and his widow resides in Exeter, N. H.; had three children. She m. 2d, 5 Nov., 1840, Abraham Gage; and d. 19 Jan., 1850.
479. Harriet Fowler, b. 2 Nov., 1805; m. Capt. Thomas Mason Johnson, 27 April, 1830, who was born in Danvers, 6 June, 1805, the son of William and Elizabeth (Buxton) Johnson, and d. 30 Nov., 1873, a master mariner, followed the sea for thirty-five years, a large portion of the time employed in the China trade, residence Danvers. She d. 7 Oct., 1871; had six children:—¹Thomas Henry, b. in Salem, 7 Nov., 1833; m. 1st, Ada A. Putnam, 1 Dec., 1858, who d. 13 Dec., 1876, by whom had two sons:—⁽¹⁾Warren Putnam, b. 22 Sept., 1859. ⁽²⁾Louis Osborne, b. 20 Jan., 1862; at Harvard college, class of 1883; m. 2d, Mary (Cowdery) Blake, 25 Dec., 1879. Resides in Salem. He joined the 2d Corps Cadets M. V. M., in 1853. Served with it as Lieut. on garrison duty at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, in 1862, and as its commander in 1864–5. At present holds office Paymaster. He has received the 32° in Masonry, and is Past Master of Jordan Lodge F. & A. M. Peabody. Has been connected with the Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company since 1853, the last twenty-one years as its secretary. ²George, died an infant. ³George Choate, b. 31 July, 1837; m. Harriet A. Elliot, 31 July, 1862; had three children:—⁽¹⁾Elliot Gray, b. 4 May, 1869; d. 28 Aug., 1871. ⁽²⁾George Elliot, b. 20 Dec., 1870. ⁽³⁾Decosta May, b. 22 Dec., 1874. He was drowned at Ardrossan, Scotland, 21 Oct., 1874. ⁴Helen Maria, b. 17 April, 1839; d. 23 June, 1848. ⁵Harriet Ann, b. 26 Feb., 1841; d. 22 Nov., 1869. ⁶Warren Delano, b. 5 Dec., 1847; d. 13 Feb., 1858. °
480. Amos, b. 22 Nov., 1807; m. Hannah Pike Dustin, 7 Sept., 1830, who was b. in Windham, N. H., daughter of Peter and Abigail Dustin, and d. 29 March, 1872, aged 65 yrs. 23 days. He d. 28 Jan., 1875. Resided in Danvers; had three children:—¹Thomas Johnson, b. 17 Feb., 1831; m. Dollie Wilson, 13 Oct., 1870; resides in Peabody. ²Augusta, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. Henry C. Torr, 19 May, 1857, and d. 22 Jan., 1864. ³Amos, b. 10 April, 1840; d. unm. 28 July, 1863.

242 Sarah (*Nathaniel*¹⁵⁴ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 26 Dec., 1777; married there, 30 Dec., 1806, Capt. WILLIAM DUNCAN, who was born in

St. Andrews, Scotland, 26 Oct., 1782, the son of Henry and Catherine (Bell) Duncan, came to Salem in 1795, a master mariner, and died 7 Jan., 1860. She died in Salem, 12 April, 1853.

The children of WILLIAM and SARAH (FOWLER) DUNCAN, were:—

481. Harriet Jane, b. 21 Sept., 1807; m. James Balch, 27 June, 1833, who was b. in Salem, 21 Feb., 1806, the son of Benjamin and Lois (Phippen) Balch, and d. at Half Day, Ill., Nov., 1846. She d. in Salem, 16 Jan., 1873; had three children.
482. Sarah Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1810; m. Capt. John Fisk Putnam, 13 May, 1834, who was b. in Salem, 25 May, 1800, the son of Eben and Elizabeth (Fisk) Putnam, and d. 14 July, 1881. "His great-grandfather was the Rev. Samuel Fiske, former minister of the First church, and the first minister of the Tabernacle. He was also the last surviving grandson of Gen. John Fisk. Capt. Putnam was one of the old shipmasters, first went to sea at the age of fifteen, following this pursuit for some thirty-five years, visiting the East Indies, Russia, and South America. Their only child was:—George Duncan, b. 20 Feb., 1835; m. Elleen C. Edmands, 7 April, 1869, and resides in Salem.
483. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1813; m. George B. Foster, 18 Oct., 1841; has three sons and a daughter and resides at Boston Highlands.

243 Mary (*Nathaniel*¹⁵⁴ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 6 July, 1780; married there as his third wife, 25 Oct., 1807, Capt. JOHN DALAND, who was born in Salem, 28 Jan., 1768, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Cook) Daland, and died 28 Oct., 1842. She died in Salem, 30 Dec., 1836.

The child of JOHN and MARY (FOWLER) DALAND, was:—

484. Mary Ann, b. 4 March, 1809; m. Daniel Hobbs Johnson, senior, of Salem, 28 April, 1828, who was b. in Boston, 12 Jan., 1804, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Billings) Johnson, and d. in Salem, 14 Feb., 1868, where his widow still resides. Their seven children born in Salem, were:—¹Harriet Stickney, b. 31 Aug., 1829; d. May, 1846. ²Henry Daland, b. 24 Aug., 1831; m. Lucretia O. S. Stevens, 7 June, 1865, has son and two daughters, resides in Salem. ³Mary Ann Daland, b. 21 Dec.,

1833; d. 21 Oct., 1849. ⁴Daniel Hobbs, b. 27 Oct., 1835; m. Susan E. Ward, 13 April, 1864, have daughter, resides in Salem. ⁵Eliza Daland, b. 20 May, 1838; unm. ⁶Rebecca Billings, b. 8 Aug., 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1845. ⁷Charles Thomas, b. 23 June, 1853; m. Florence M. Burke, 12 Oct., 1882; resides in Salem.

244 Nathaniel (*Nathaniel*¹⁵⁴ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 15 Oct., 1783; married in Beverly, 21 May, 1805, SALLY WHITTREDGE, who was born there 13 Dec., 1786, the daughter of Livermore and Lydia (Herrick) Whittredge, and died in New Orleans, La., 7 Sept., 1819.

In 1806 (21 Aug.) NATHANIEL FOWLER of Beverly, goldsmith, and SALLY his wife, sell for \$356 to Joseph Wood, Esq., a shop in Beverly on the easterly side of the Post Road leading from Essex Bridge to Ipswich, which he bought of Nehemiah Fuller.

In 1808 (10 Feb.) when of Beverly, mariner, with SALLY his wife, in her right, sells Thomas Whittredge, the westerly half of a dwelling house, buildings and land, the late mansion house of Mr. Livermore Whittredge, deceased, of Beverly.

His wife also makes several purchases. They removed to New Orleans, La., after 1810. He had deceased before 1823, and his widow before 1829.

The children of NATHANIEL and SALLY (WHITTREDGE) FOWLER, were :—

- 485. William, b. 11 May, 1806, in Beverly, was a bookbinder in Boston and Salem, and 21 July, 1829, sole surviving heir-at-law of SALLY FOWLER, wife of NATHANIEL FOWLER, both then deceased; was living in 1834; d. unm. in New York state.
- 486. Nathaniel, b. in New Orleans, La., and d. there unm. before 1829.
- 487. Livermore Whittredge, b. in New Orleans, La., where he d. unm., before 1829.

246 Harriet (*Nathaniel*¹⁵⁴ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 16 Nov., 1791; married, as his second wife, 2 May, 1816, WILLIAM STICKNEY, who

was born in Salem, 1 Oct., 1780, the son of William and Judith (Frye) Stickney. See Stickney Genealogy, p. 282. He resided in Salem, where he died 2 May, 1839, and his widow died 28 Aug., 1864.

The children of WILLIAM and HARRIET (FOWLER) STICKNEY, were :—

- 488. Love Frye, b. 19 June, 1821; m. Joseph Warren Fabens of Salem, 4 July, 1844, resided for many years in New York City and latterly in Elizabeth, N. J., where he d. 14 March, 1875, in his 54th year. An obituary notice states that he was a son of the late Benjamin Fabens, Esq., of Salem, and that "Mr. Fabens was a gentleman of more than ordinary intelligence, had engaged in various enterprises in different parts of the world, and was a writer of much ability. He took an active part in the introduction of camels into our southwestern territory, and was more recently conspicuous for his efforts for the acquisition of St. Domingo. He leaves a family in Elizabeth."
- 489. Harriet Fowler, b. 1 June, 1823; unmarried.
- 490. Nathaniel Fowler, b. Aug., 1825; d. 31 Oct., 1825.
- 491. Franklin, b. 9 Aug., 1827; m. Hannah N. Brown, 24 Oct., 1850, who d. in Salem, 17 Aug., 1854, aged 26 years. He m. 2nd, Carrie C. Fairfield, 1 Aug., 1859. He was a master-mariner, and d. at Liverpool, Eng., 19 April, 1863, leaving a daughter Anne Osgood, b. Feb., 1863.
- 492. David Ingersoll, b. 14 April, 1832; m. Susan Huntress, 3 April, 1855. He was a master-mariner and d. in Washington, D. C., 10 Aug., 1861.

251 Joseph (*James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 5 Sept., 1810; married 4 Dec., 1832, MARY BAILEY, who was born in Marblehead, 5 Feb., 1813, the daughter of John and Catherine (Scovey) Bailey, and died in Ipswich, 23 April, 1873.

He resides on the old homestead in Ipswich.

The children of JOSEPH and MARY (BAILEY) FOWLER, were :—

- 493. Mary Catherine, b. 11 Nov., 1833; m. Sylvanus F. Canney.
- 494. Martha Ann, b. 8 April, 1835; m. John F. G. Clark.
- 495. Joseph William, b. 25 June, 1837; m. Abbie H. Courtney, 28 May, 1873, who was b. 3 June, 1840, the daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Lord) Courtney, and resides in Ipswich; no children.
- 496. John James, b. 25 June, 1839; m. Marcy A. Capwell.
- 497. Eben Evans, b. 25 July, 1841; m. Lauretta E. Nickerson.
- 498. Ellen Bailey, b. 8 Oct., 1843; m. George W. Baker.

252 Joseph (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 12 July, 1796; married in Liverpool, N. S., 3 Dec., 1818, MELINDA DEXTER, who was born in Liverpool, N. S., 30 July, 1800, the daughter of Samuel and Anna (Godfrey) Dexter, and died 3 Jan., 1850.

He married 2d in Newburyport, 30 April, 1851, MARTHA B. (GALE) JELLY, widow of John Jelly of Salem. She was born in Salem, April, 1802, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Gale, and died in Salem, 14 Aug., 1863.

He resided in Belfast and Thomaston, Me., and removed in Sept., 1840, to Salem, where he died 10 June, 1875.

The children of JOSEPH and MELINDA (DEXTER) FOWLER, were :—

499. Hannah Dexter, b. 31 Aug., 1819; m. Israel J. Perry, junior.
500. Joseph Henry, b. 23 Sept., 1821; m. Nancy G. Chandler.
501. William Tukey, b. 28 Nov., 1823; m. Caroline B. Tarbox.
502. Newton Gordon, b. 20 Sept., 1826; m. Clara F. Lake.
503. Edwin Kempton, b. 13 Nov., 1829; m. M. F. Landier; S. E. Woodward.
504. Philip Monroe, b. 23 July, 1832; m. Harriet D. Buswell, 23 Oct., 1854, no children, resides in Salem.
505. Charles Barnard, b. 23 July, 1835; m. Lucy M. Upton.
506. Melinda Dorcas, b. 3 Feb., 1838; m. George W. Davis.

253 Fanny Stoddard (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 13 Dec., 1798; married there, in 1816, JOHN MCGLAUGHLIN, who was born in Newburyport, in 1796, and died in Portland, 4 Feb., 1863. He was a minute man in Portland, in 1812, under Capt. Nathaniel Shaw. They resided in Portland, where she died 12 Dec., 1828.

The children of JOHN and FANNY STODDARD (FOWLER) MCGLAUGHLIN, were :—

507. William Henry, b. 1 June, 1817, in Portland, Me., m. in Plymouth, 18 May, 1846, Hannah Williams Dunham, of that place, who was born there, 24 Feb., 1822. Residence, Boston. Three children :—¹William H., b. in Charlestown, 1 Nov., 1847; m. there 5 May, 1873, Emma Jane Jordan, who was b. in Durham, Me., residence, Boston. ²George Todd, b. in C., 23 Dec., 1850; residence, Kansas City, Mo. ³Frank Thomas, b. in Portland, 24 May, 1857; d. in Boston, 2 Aug., 1880.

508. John Russell, b. 29 June, 1819; m. Eliza Ann Smith of Newburyport, who d. in Charlestown, 16 July, 1858. He d. in Atkinson, N. H., Aug., 1846, no children.
509. Lucy Ann, b. 6 Sept., 1822; m. Dr. Henry Wigand, 16 July, 1846, who was b. in Cassel, Germany, 25 Jan., 1816; d. in Dayton, O., 7 June, 1871. His widow resides in Cambridge.
510. Eben Webster, b. 16 Nov., 1824; married, resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. 28 July, 1881, leaving son Thomas Sprague, who has married and resides in Providence, R. I.

255 Dorcas (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 2 Sept., 1802; married there 30 Sept., 1824, JOSEPH CONNER, who was born in Thomaston, Me., 20 Jan., 1801, the son of Eliphalet and Asenath (Bryant) Conner of Newburyport, and died in Lynn, 2 June, 1872. He served in the U. S. Navy during the civil war. His widow resides in West Lynn, with her eldest daughter.

The children of JOSEPH and DORCAS (FOWLER) CONNER, were:—

511. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Thomaston, Me., 5 Aug., 1825; m. in Boston, 5 July, 1852, Willard Franklin Oliver, who was b. in Lynn, 4 July, 1824, the son of Benjamin F. and Lydia (Batchelder) Oliver. Residence, West Lynn. Two children:—¹Effie Tudor, b. 24 March, 1855. ²Arthur Willard, b. 11 Dec., 1860.
512. George Mercer, b. in Boston, 11 June, 1830; m. Elizabeth Butman of Lynn, 10 July, 1852; residence, Swampscott. Four children:—¹George Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1854; m. Alice Briton, residence, Swampscott. ²Frederic, b. 3 Sept., 1865. ³Josephine Elizabeth, b. 10 June, 1868. ⁴Henry Hildreth, b. 3 May, 1876.
513. Henry Clay, b. in Boston, 8 Aug., 1833; m. Ann Cobbet of Belfast, Me., 4 July, 1853. Residence, Elmira, N. Y. Two children:—¹Emma, b. 4 March, 1854; m. George Pratt of Lynn, 1882, and resides in Elmira, N. Y. ²Joseph Henry, b. 9 June, 1858.
514. Josephine Adelaide, b. in Portland, Me., 8 Aug., 1839; m. William Chester Doane of Phillipston, Mass., 15 April, 1860. Three children:—¹Erving Haskell, b. 15 Feb., 1862. ²Alice May, b. 22 Dec., 1867. ³Eugene Fowler, b. 22 Jan., 1879.

256 Philip Gould (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 6 Sept., 1803; married, in 1827, OLIVE TUTTLE of North Yarmouth, Me., who has deceased. Resided in Portland, and died in New York City, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1858.

The children of PHILIP GOULD and OLIVE (TUTTLE) FOWLER, were :—

- 515. Sarah Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1831; m. Sylvanus H. Raymond, who was b. in Pocassett, 18 Nov., 1822; d. in Brockton, 26 Feb., 1875. Residence in Boston.
- 516. Ellen M., b. 6 Feb., 1834; m. Thomas B. F. Cook.
- 517. William, b. 28 March, 1835; m. Emma T. Linell.

257 Caroline Gordon (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 20 Sept., 1805; married there, 31 May, 1829, ALDEN BRADBURY, who was born in Hollis, Me., 8 Dec., 1805, the son of Andrew and Deborah (Creesy) Bradbury, and died in Saccarappa, Me., 30 Dec., 1875. She died in Brunswick, Me., 30 Jan., 1841.

The children of ALDEN and CAROLINE GORDON (FOWLER) BRADBURY, were :—

- 518. Francis Norris, b. 20 Feb., 1830, in Portland, Me., a soldier in the United States Army, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 16 May, 1851.
- 519. Ellen Maria, b. 23 April, 1832; d. 16 Sept., 1833, in Portland.
- 520. Ellen Maria, b. 4 Nov., 1833, in Portland; m. Carl Frederick Bembasky, had two children :—¹Carl Alden, b. 27 March, 1870. ²Nellie Louisa, b. 20 Sept., 1872; d. in Saccarappa, 19 May, 1876.
- 521. Caroline, b. 13 Jan., 1836; d. 17 Oct., 1837, in Portland.
- 522. Elizabeth Jane, b. 28 Dec., 1837, in Portland; residence, Saccarappa.

258 Edward Souther (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 10 Oct., 1807; married in 1828, MARY MERRILL of Gorham, Me.

Resided in Louisville, Ky., where he died about 1866. He married again and had children.

The children of EDWARD SOUTHER FOWLER, were :—

- 523. Edward Merrill, b. by 1st wife; married.
- 524. Ellen Malinda, b. 8 Oct., 1830; d. 9 April, 1834.
- 525. Charles, resided in Louisville, Ky., in 1872.

259 Stephen Tukey (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 10 March, 1810; married there 20 March, 1830, SUSAN FRATES, who was born there, 24 June, 1814, the daughter of Antone and Mary (Ingersoll) Frates, and died in Metuchen, N. J., 18 Dec., 1879.

He resided in Portland, Me., where most of his children were born, then with his son at Metuchen, N. J., where he died 14 Sept., 1881.

The children of STEPHEN TUKEY and SUSAN (FRATES) FOWLER, were :—

- 526. Charles, b. 24 June, 1831; m. Frances A. Smith.
- 527. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1833; d. 10 Jan., 1836.
- 528. Mary Louisa, b. 21 July, 1836; d. 3 Sept., 1838.
- 529. Stephen, b. 3 Feb., 1838; unm.; served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War on board the "Mississippi" and "Housatonic," was in the Battle of New Orleans, and blockade before Charleston, S. C.; is now in Leadville, Colorado, in the mining business.
- 530. Susan Melinda, b. 27 Aug., 1840; d. 10 Sept., 1841.
- 531. Frederick Augustus, b. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 15 March, 1843.
- 532. Thomas Frates, b. 2 Nov., 1843; d. 3 Nov., 1843.
- 533. Amelia Maria, b. 29 Oct., 1844; m. Joseph H. Lucas of Boston, 5 Dec., 1878, no children.
- 534. Hervey Pinkham, b. 8 Nov., 1846; m. Mary E. Tappen.
- 535. Adelaide Stevens, b. 11 March, 1850; d. 1 Oct., 1852.
- 536. Frederick Antone, b. 10 Nov., 1851; d. 3 Oct., 1852.

260 George Tukey (*Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Kennebunk, Me., 2 Oct., 1813; married, in 1832, ELIZABETH CROCKETT of Portland, Me. Resided in Portland, Me., and Charlestown. He died about 1873, and his widow resided in Brookline.

The children of GEORGE TUKEY and ELIZABETH (CROCKETT) FOWLER, were :—

- 537. Frances H., b. in Salem, 1838; unm.
- 538. Albert C., b. in Charlestown, 1834; d. 1843.
- 539. Georgianna, b. in Charlestown, 1844; unm.
- 540. Augustine Blanio, b. in Charlestown, 1846; m., in 1867, Miss Pray; has children; resides in Charlestown.
- 541. Lucretia, b. in Portland, Me., m. Mr. Curtis in 1872; resides in California.

288 John (*John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 30 Jan., 1779; married in Rowley, in 1797, Lois KEZER, who died 25 Feb., 1804, aged 22 years.

He married second, in Boxford, 24 April, 1804, DEBORAH DORMAN, who was born in Boxford, 18 May, 1782, the daughter of Timothy and Deborah (Perley) Dorman of Boxford. See page 110.

In 1794 (14 Oct.) "John Fowler 3d," witnessed a deed of his father's.

In 1801 (10 April) he is of Rowley, carpenter, and buys land there of John Pickard.

In 1801 (8 July) he sells Joseph Adams, for \$170, his dwelling house and land, with buildings in Rowley, with three-fourths of an acre of land adjoining, bounding northwest corner of Batchelder's bridge, south and west by road that leads from Old to New Rowley, about 21 rods, north 35 degrees, east by Batchelder's Brook. Also a piece of land across the road from the house easterly, three-fourths of an acre by country road, east by stone wall, by meadow of Joseph Chaplin to Batchelder's Brook, northwest by brook and meadow of John Pickard, south by road 12 rods, 14 links. Ack. by him and wife Lois FOWLER, 9 July, 1801.

He removed to Newburyport, but died in Savannah, Ga., 14 Aug., 1809, and administration on the estate of JOHN FOWLER, late of Newburyport, cordwainer, deceased, intestate, was granted to his father, Mr. John Fowler, who gave bonds with Isaac Potter and Timothy Dorman, 2 Oct., 1809.

Inv. of his estate, dated 6 Dec., 1809, gives :—an acre of

land in Ipswich \$35 ; land in Bridgton, County of Cumberland, at the head of Crotch pond, 200 acres \$800 ; other land in Bridgton to value of \$1470. Also lots in Harrison, County of Cumberland, to the value of \$725. Total of Real Estate \$2755. Total of Personal \$274.95, among which, share in Boxford Library.

Guardianship of his daughter Debby Fowler, aged five years, was granted to Mr. Timothy Dorman, 6 Nov., 1809, and all the articles of the personal estate were delivered to him for his ward "Debby Fowler, only child and heir of the deceased," 15 Oct., 1816.

His widow DEBORAH, died in Linebrook, 25 Feb., 1805, aged 22 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days (gravestone).

The children of JOHN and LOIS (KEZER) FOWLER, were :—

542. Albert, b. 20 Dec., 1797 ; d. before 1816.

543. Infant, d. May, 1799.

544. George Washington, b. 10 March, 1800 ; d. before 1816.

545. Joanna, b. 5 Jan., 1801 ; d. before 1816.

546. Dolly, died young.

547. Lois, b. 28 Jan., 1804 ; d. before 1816.

The child of JOHN and DEBORAH (DORMAN) FOWLER, was :—

548. Deborah Dorman, b. ——— ; m. Aaron Beaman, 27 Oct., 1824, had three children, settled in North Bridgton, Me. He was b. in Bridgton, 1797, the son of Aaron and Phebe Beaman.

289 Sarah (*John¹⁷⁰ John⁹⁰ John⁴⁸ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 6 May, 1781 ; married there, int., 28 June, 1799, JEDEDIAH JEWETT CALEF. He was born in Ipswich, 22 June, 1778, the son of Hon. John and Dorothy (Jewett) Calef. His line of ancestry is :— Robert and Margaret (Staniford) Calef ; Dr. Joseph and Mary (Ayer) Calef, all of Ipswich, Robert Calef, author of "More Wonders of the Invisible World," etc., and the emigrant ancestor of the family.

He settled on a farm in Linebrook parish, Ipswich, which had descended to him from Rev. Jedediah Jewett of Rowley, his grandfather, and for whom he was named. This estate he sold about 1809 to Andrew Dodge. He removed from Ipswich to Waterford, Me., and 15 June, 1809, JEDEDIAH JEWETT CALEF

of Waterford, Oxford County, Me., yeoman, sold to John Fowler of Ipswich, about 64 acres of land in Waterford, west side of Long Pond Brook, with the privilege to build a mill, etc. He soon after removed to Bridgton, Me., went from thence to St. George, New Brunswick, in 1815, where his wife died 2 April, 1842. He removed to Nininger, Dakota County, Minn., in 1853, where he died 11 Oct., 1857.

The children of JEDEDIAH JEWETT and SARAH (FOWLER) CALEF, were:—

- 549. John, b. 9 Sept., 1799; d. 5 March, 1803, in Ipswich.
- 550. Dorothy Jewett, b. 26 Oct., 1801; m. John McMullin; d. in Saco, Me., 24 Oct., 1825.
- 551. Robert, b. 16 May, 1803; married and died in Nininger, Minn., April, 1860.
- 552. John, b. 18 Feb., 1805; drowned 1 Aug., 1827, in Passamaquoddy River, near Eastport, Me., never married.
- 553. Samuel, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. Susan Justason, 22 March, 1836, resided in Hastings, Minn.
- 554. Sarah Perkins, b. 19 April, 1809; living unm., in Nininger, Minn.
- 555. Benjamin Franklin, b. 6 Feb., 1811; d. unm. 28 Feb., 1851, in St. George, N. B.
- 556. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec., 1812; m. William Hawkins, residence, Hampton, Minn.
- 557. Mary Jane, b. 9 Feb., 1815; married and died in St. John, N. B., 20 Sept., 1853.
- 558. Peter Mowatt, b. 8 Feb., 1818; m. Elizabeth Truax, 5 Feb., 1853; residence Riverside, San Bernardino County, Cal.
- 559. William Henry, b. 24 Feb., 1822; resides unm. in Cerro Gorda, Cal., near Lone Pine.

291 Martha (*John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 23 May, 1786; baptized in Linebrook parish, 20 May, 1796; married 25 Dec., 1806, JESSE DODGE, who was born in Hamilton, 8 Aug., 1783, the son of George and Sally (Brown) Dodge.

In 1823 (18 April) "MARTHA, wife of JESSE DODGE of Hamilton," received a deed of gift of her parents, John and Sarah Fowler, of saltmarsh and thatch bank on Rogers Island, and at Shad Creek, Rowley.

They resided on the old homestead where he was born, and

where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1856, with their children and grandchildren around them, and where he died 6 July, 1862, and his widow died 28 July, 1862.

The children of **JESSE** and **MARTHA (FOWLER) DODGE**, were :—

- 560. Hannah B., b. 5 Dec., 1807; m. James Lund of Merrimac, N. H., 6 Sept., 1832; resided in Charlestown; had two children.
- 561. John Fowler, b. Sept., 1809; d. 24 June, 1823.
- 562. Sarah A., b. 9 Aug., 1811; m. Thomas Patterson of Beverly, 1 Feb., 1833; d. 14 Sept., 1838.
- 563. Huldah C., b. 7 Oct., 1813; m. Eleazer W. Webber of Beverly, 11 March, 1832; had four children. He d. 28 April, 1841, and his widow m. Capt. Thomas Patterson, above, 8 Feb., 1848. He d. in Beverly, 20 Jan., 1858, where his widow still resides.
- 564. Mary F., b. 15 Nov., 1815; m. Rufus P. Tuck, 6 May, 1844; resides on the old homestead in Hamilton; had two children.
- 565. Martha F., b. 22 April, 1818; m. Israel W. Trask of Beverly, 2 June, 1840. He d. 30 May, 1846, and his widow resided in Beverly.
- 566. George B. b. Sept., 1820; m. Priscilla S. Goodhue of Ipswich, 31 Dec., 1848; residence Hamilton; had nine children.
- 567. Nathan Church, b. Aug., 1823; died the same year.
- 568. Adeline A., b. 28 Oct., 1824; m. Seymour S. Willcox of New York, 18 Nov., 1846. He was killed near Kalamazoo, Mich., 23 Oct., 1855, and his widow resides in Beverly.
- 569. Gilbert F., b. 18 Oct., 1829; d. 14 Jan., 1832.

293 David (*John¹⁷⁰ John⁹⁰ John⁴⁸ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Ipswich, 31 Oct., 1791; baptized in Linebrook parish, 5 Feb., 1792; married in Norway, Me., 16 March, 1813, **JANE WHITMAN WETHERBEE**, who was born in Stow, Mass., 23 Jan., 1791, and died in Bridgton, Me., 16 Aug., 1866.

He resided in Bridgton, Me., held the office of a Deputy Sheriff for nine years; died 16 April, 1862.

The children of **DAVID** and **JANE WHITMAN (WETHERBEE) FOWLER**, were :—

- 570. Catherine Jane, b. 24 Dec., 1814; m. Isaac Perley.
- 571. John Whitman, b. 17 June, 1818; m. Lydia A. Brown.
- 572. Miranda Church, b. 18 Sept., 1821; d. in Millbury, 2 Oct., 1836.
- 573. David Pike, b. 18 July, 1828; d. in Bridgton, Me., 17 March, 1838.

294 Mary (*John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 19 Nov., 1794; married in Bridgton, Me., 14 Oct., 1823, NATHAN CHURCH, who was born in Bridgton, 16 March, 1793, the son of Rev. Nathan and Huldah (Cleaves) Church. She died in Bridgton, 18 March, 1828. He resides in Naples, Me.

The children of NATHAN and MARY (FOWLER) CHURCH, were :—

574. Marshall Nathan, b. 27 Feb., 1826; d. 2 Dec., 1832.

575. Mary Fowler, b. 31 Jan., 1828; living unmarried in East Baldwin, Me.

310 John Cutts (*Philip*¹⁷⁹ *Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 3 Oct., 1794; married 4 April, 1822, MARY W. NUTTER, of Rochester, N. H., who was born 29 Oct., 1798, and died 21 Sept., 1852.

He married 2d, 22 Feb., 1855, SUSAN K. WIGGIN of South New Market, N. H., who died 30 Dec., 1864.

JOHN CUTTS FOWLER and Daniel Boynton drew lot No. 3, Letter A, in Buxton, Me., in the right of Philip Fowler of New Market (father of J. C. F.) which was the right of Richard Jacob, for service in King Philip's war, 1675 (see p. 70), and had descended to JOHN CUTTS FOWLER.

He resided in New Market, where he died 3 May, 1869.

The children of JOHN CUTTS and MARY W. (NUTTER) FOWLER, were :—

576. Green Clark, b. 27 Feb., 1823; m. Sarah M. Hall.

577. John Fletcher, b. 2 March, 1826; m. three wives.

578. Mary Angeline, b. 16 Feb., 1828; m. Mark W. Chase.

313 Charlotte (*Philip*¹⁷⁹ *Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in New Market, N. H., 26 July, 1801; married there, 21 May, 1828, DAVID STEVENS, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., 1 Oct., 1804, the son of Theophilus and Abigail (Tewksbury) Stevens. Residence, Deerfield Centre, N. H.

The children of DAVID and CHARLOTTE (FOWLER) STEVENS, were :—

579. George Harrison, b. 25 Feb., 1830; m. Nancy Potter Davenport of Hamilton, 6 June, 1855, who was born in Salem, 29 Oct., 1824, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Patch) Davenport, and d. 21 April, 1876. Their four children :—¹Anna Bell, b. 2 June, 1856. ²Charles David, b. 13 Dec., 1859. ³Georgietta Estella, b. 25 Sept., 1861. ⁴Llewellyn, b. 8 Feb., 1866; d. 5 Aug., 1867. He m., 2d, in Manchester, N. H., 27 June, 1877, Anna Titus, who was b. in Vershire, Vt., 27 Sept., 1848, the daughter of Moses and Frances (Oliver) Titus. Residence Deerfield Centre, N. H.
580. Sarah Abigail, b. 9 May, 1833; m. John M. Ballou, 5 Oct., 1853, in Manchester, N. H., who was b. in Deerfield, N. H. 21 Nov., 1827, the son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Bean) Ballou. Residence Deerfield, N. H. Their three children were :—¹Charlotte Lucinda, b. 31 Oct., 1855; d. 23 Nov., 1855. ²Henry Everett, b. 24 July, 1859; d. 6 Sept., 1859; twin with ³Henrietta Eveline, b. 24 July, 1859; d. 17 Sept., 1859.

347 Jerusha (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 June, 1795; married 20 April, 1820, CHANDLER HUTCHINSON, who was born 20 May, 1796, the son of Jonathan and Mary (Wardwell) Hutchinson, and died 30 Sept., 1879. Resided in Chichester, N. H., where she died, 28 July, 1882.

The children of CHANDLER and JERUSHA (FOWLER) HUTCHINSON, were :—

581. Mehitabel, b. 30 April, 1821; m. Hiram Wilkins, 30 Sept., 1851. He was b. 2 Aug., 1810; d. 24 Oct., 1874. Their two children were :—¹Don Harmon, b. 4 Aug., 1857; d. in infancy. ²Edelbert A., b. 7 Sept., 1859; living unmarried, in Burlington, Vt., where his mother resides.
582. Emeline, b. 30 Nov., 1823; living unmarried at Chichester.
583. Hiram, b. 28 Dec., 1826; m. Sarah Fife, 5 Oct., 1852. She was b. 24 June, 1834, daughter of Philip and Jane (Holt) Fife; had three children :—¹Philip, b. 1 July, 1860. ²Willie, b. 25 Feb., 1869. ³Emma C., b. 31 March, 1872; d. 15 June, 1878.
584. John Ladd, b. 23 Feb., 1831; m. Sarah M. Littlefield, 15 April, 1857. She was b. 1 Feb., 1833, the daughter of Aaron and Hannah Littlefield of Bridgton, Me.; had six chil-

- dren:—¹Onetta Viola, b. in Lawrence, 24 Sept., 1858. ²John Lester, b. 26 Oct., 1860; d. 9 Sept., 1861. ³Sarah Emeline, b. 12 July, 1863. ⁴Annie Mirabelle, b. 15 July, 1866. ⁵John Chandler, b. 24 Feb., 1869. ⁶Edward Hazen, b. 7 July, 1871.
585. Asa Fowler, b. 3 May, 1835; m. Hattie B. Hunter, 31 March, 1859. She was b. 11 March, 1833; had three children:—¹Emma C., b. 13 Aug., 1864; d. 3 July, 1872. ²Ella M., b. 17 Sept., 1867; d. 30 July, 1878. ³Lester W., b. 11 June, 1869; still living.

348 Esther (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 16 March, 1797; married 16 Oct., 1816, WILLIAM ABBOTT, junior, who was born in Pembroke, 15 Aug., 1794, the son of William and Dorcas (Parker) Abbott, and died 23 Aug., 1874. She died 31 Dec., 1831. They resided in Pembroke.

The children of WILLIAM and ESTHER (FOWLER) ABBOTT, were:—

586. Orson, b. 6 June, 1818; m. 1st, Elizabeth Clark, daughter of James Clark of Epsom, N. H., by whom he had two children:—¹William. ²James, who d. in the United States army during the civil war. He m. 2nd, Ann Foster, by whom he had three children:—³Lizzie. ⁴Emma. ⁵Lewis. He d. in California, March, 1880.
587. Clarissa, b. 21 Aug., 1820; m. Aaron Elliot of Dunbarton, N. H., 17 May, 1840, who was b. 11 Nov., 1815. Two children:—¹William Abbott, b. 5 Jan., 1841; m. Mary A. Woodbury, 27 March, 1862; had:—⁽¹⁾Frederick B., b. 17 Jan., 1863. ²Esther Abbott, b. 19 Jan., 1847; m. Rodolphy Green, 6 June, 1866; had ⁽¹⁾Frank A., b. 31 Jan., 1871.
588. Elvira, } twins, b. 2 May, 1823; { died in infancy.
589. Maryetta, } m. Wm. Goss of Epsom, N. H.,
2 June, 1846, who was b. 13 July, 1820, the son of Jonathan Goss. She d. 3 May, 1873. Their four children were:—¹John Abbott, b. 26 Aug., 1847; m. Electa Ann Carpenter, 15 June, 1869, who was b. 2 Aug., 1846, the daughter of Charles H. Carpenter of Chichester, N. H. He is cashier of the Pittsfield, N. H., National Bank, in which town he resides. Two children:—⁽¹⁾Charles Carpenter, b. 9 Feb., 1871. ⁽²⁾Clara Helen Maryetta, b. 11 July, 1874. ²Elizabeth J., b. 2 Sept., 1849; m. Alfred Porter Bickford of Epsom, 2 Jan., 1870, who was b. 8 March, 1846, the son of Nathan Bickford. Three children:—

(¹)William Pearl, b. 15 Feb., 1871. (²)Nathan Almont, b. 17 July, 1872. (³)Alfred Goss, b. 4 Feb., 1875. (³)Noah William, b. 12 July, 1861. (⁴)Nathan Jonathan, b. 13 Sept., 1863.

590. Laura H., b. 23 June, 1826; m. Asa R. Chamberlain, 30 Dec., 1845, who was b. 11 Sept., 1823; reside in State Centre, Marshall County, Iowa; have no children.

350 Benjamin (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 17 March, 1800; married 18 Jan., 1828, HANNAH HARVEY CAMPBELL, who was born in Henniker, N. H., 14 Jan., 1809, the daughter of David and Deborah (Goss) Campbell, and died in Pembroke, 24 Jan., 1879.

He died in Pembroke, 5 March, 1877.

The children of BENJAMIN and HANNAH HARVEY (CAMPBELL) FOWLER, were:—

591. Henry, b. 11 Nov., 1828; d. Sept., 1829.
 592. Henry, b. 19 Sept., 1830; died in 1841.
 593. Albert P., b. 25 Jan., 1834; m. Caroline Eliza Cofran.
 594. James M., b. 1 May, 1836; m. in California, Anna Wilcox; had children, and resides there.
 595. Mary Knox, b. 12 July, 1838; m. William Wainwright; residence Suncook, N. H.; no living children.
 596. Benjamin Franklin, b. 27 Aug., 1840; m. in California where he resides, having several children.
 597. True W., b. 9 April, 1843; m. Nellie Appleton.
 598. William H., b. 26 June, 1845; m. R. T. Edmunds; V. G. Moore.
 599. Ellen L., b. 27 Sept., 1847; m. Franklin P. Robinson.

351 John Ladd (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 1 Aug., 1801; married 12 March, 1824, LAVINIA ABBOTT, who was born 12 April, 1807, the daughter of William and Dorcas (Parker) Abbott. Lived in Pembroke, where he died 27 March, 1871, his widow died 25 Oct., 1880.

The children of JOHN LADD and LAVINIA (ABBOTT) FOWLER, were:—

600. David, b. 24 Oct., 1825; m. Esther Fife.
 601. James, b. 6 Sept., 1828; d. 22 Nov., 1828.

602. John, b. 27 June, 1830; m. Elsie Shoppy Abbott, 26 March, 1856, who was b. 19 March, 1837, the daughter of Adrian and Fanny W. (Shoppy) Abbott of Beddington, Me. They have no children.
603. Alice, b. 15 Nov., 1832; d. 3 Feb., 1847.
604. Lavinia, b. 15 Feb., 1840; m. Horace B. Langley.

355 Asa (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 23 Feb., 1811; married in Epsom, N. H., 13 July, 1837, MARY DOLE CILLEY KNOX, who was born in Epsom, 15 Sept., 1815, the daughter of Robert and Polly Dole (Cilley) Knox, and great-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of the Revolution; Mrs. Knox having been the daughter of Gen. Cilley's son Daniel by his wife Hannah (Plumer) Cilley, a sister of Gov. William Plumer.

Mrs. Fowler died at her home in Concord, "11 Oct., 1882, after a long and distressing illness of several months. She was a woman of superior intelligence, sound judgment and remarkable energy. She took a deep interest in all public affairs, personally organizing and directing fair after fair in aid of the Concord Public Library, the Unitarian Society of Concord, of which she was an active member, and other public enterprises. She was the efficient manager for Merrimack county in the effort of the women of the country to save Mount Vernon to the nation, and under her skilful management the capital of New Hampshire contributed more than its full share to the success of that undertaking. Her home was for many years the chief gathering place of a literary circle. Her domestic relations were ever of the pleasantest character. She was the very best and most devoted of wives and mothers. 'Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.' Her own family and intimate friends best knew her worth. She ever was a faithful mother, wife and woman."

I avail myself of a truthful sketch of the life of Judge Fowler, taken from "The Granite Monthly," published in Concord, N. H., Oct., 1880.

"ASA FOWLER, the ninth of eleven children of Benjamin, was born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 23, 1811.



Gives truly,
Asa Fowler.

His childhood was spent on his father's farm, his means of education after he was seven or eight years of age being limited to eight or nine weeks of winter school, his services after that age in summer being required in farm work. There were very few books to which he had access, except the Bible and ordinary school books, and his early reading was confined to these. At the age of fourteen he had a very severe attack of typhoid fever, which left him in such enfeebled condition as to be incapable of severe manual labor. Under these circumstances he was sent to the Blanchard Academy in his native town, then under the charge of the Hon. John Vose, but with no other intention than that he might become qualified to instruct a common district school. But with the opportunity to learn and to read, a desire for a liberal education was awakened, and by alternately working upon his father's farm in the spring and summer, attending the academy in the fall and teaching school in winter, he succeeded not only in fitting himself for college, but in preparing to enter the sophomore class, having attended school only sixty weeks after he commenced the study of Latin. With so meagre and defective a training, he entered the sophomore class at Dartmouth College, at the opening of the fall term, 1830, and although he taught school every winter, was able nevertheless to maintain a highly respectable standing until his graduation in 1833, when, among the parts assigned to the graduating class according to scholarship, an English oration was given him. He was never absent or unprepared at any recitation during his three years' course.

In his junior year he was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, as being in the first third of his class. He has never sought or received any honorary degree from his Alma Mater. After leaving college, he taught the Academy at Topsfield, Mass., for a single term in the fall of 1833, thereby raising sufficient funds to liquidate all indebtedness incurred to defray his college expenses, over and above what he received from his father's estate. Immediately upon leaving Topsfield, having determined to adopt the legal profession, he entered his name as a student in the office of James Sullivan, Esq., then in practice in Pembroke, occupying the office of Hon. Boswell Stevens, disabled by a paralytic attack from which he

never recovered. He continued to read books from Mr. Sullivan's library through the following winter.

In March, 1834, he came to Concord, N. H., where he has since resided, and entered the office of the Hon. Charles H. Peaslee, then a rising young lawyer, and continued with him until admitted to the Merrimack County Bar in February, 1837. While a student in Gen. Peaslee's office, he and Hon. Moody Currier, then a teacher in Concord, undertook the editorship, as a matter of amusement and with no hope of pecuniary reward, of a small literary paper, called the *Literary Gazette*. It was published weekly for six months, and then once a fortnight for another six months. After Mr. Currier retired from the editorship, Cyrus P. Bradley, a youth of wonderful precocity, and the author, when a mere boy, of a life of Governor Isaac Hill, became associated with Mr. Fowler in the management of the *Gazette*. During a considerable portion of the period in which he pursued the study of the law, Mr. Fowler supported himself by writing for other papers. In June, 1835, he was elected clerk of the New Hampshire Senate, which office he continued to hold by annual elections for six successive years, discharging its duties to universal satisfaction.

In 1846 he was appointed by the Hon. Levi Woodbury, United States Commissioner for the District of New Hampshire, which office he has held ever since, except from May 1871, to May 1874. In 1845, he was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives from Concord, and served as chairman of the judiciary committee. Again in 1847 and 1848, he was one of the representatives of Concord in that body, and served upon the same committee in both years. In 1855 he was nominated by the Independent Democrats, or Free Soilers, as their candidate for Governor, and was frequently assured by prominent Know Nothings that if he would join their order he might and would be made their candidate, also; but he was deaf to all such suggestions.

After that party came into power and decided to change the judiciary system of the state, he was engaged to draft the bill for that purpose which subsequently became a law. Afterwards, at the earnest and repeated solicitation of Gov. Metcalf, although at first he absolutely declined to do so, he accepted a

position on the bench of the Supreme Court as associate justice, which he continued to hold, at a great pecuniary sacrifice, from Aug., 1, 1855, to Feb., 1, 1861, when he voluntarily resigned it.

During this period of five and a half years, he performed his full share of the arduous labors of a judge of our highest judicial tribunal, and gave general satisfaction to the bar and the public. If his opinions at the law terms as reported are not so labored as some of his associates, they are more numerous and not less sound and clear.

Immediately upon his resignation, Judge Fowler was appointed by the governor and council a delegate from New Hampshire to the famous Peace Congress, which met in Washington in February, 1861, for the purpose of averting, if possible, the threatened secession of the southern states from the Union, and continued its sessions through the entire month. His associate delegates were Hon. Levi Chamberlain of Keene, and Hon. Amos Tuck of Exeter. In 1861, he was appointed solicitor for the county of Merrimack, and held the office until he resigned in 1865, upon his being appointed one of the commissioners to revise the statutes of the state.

He was associated in that commission with Hon. Samuel D. Bell of Manchester, and Hon. George Y. Sawyer of Nashua. Upon it he labored diligently and successfully, alone superintending the printing of the commissioners' report, and subsequently, the printing of the general statutes as finally adopted by the legislature of 1867. He also attended almost constantly, during the whole period of that legislature, upon the sessions of the joint select committee to whom the report of the commissioners was referred, and greatly aided in procuring the speedy action of that committee, and the final adoption of the report of the commissioners, as amended by the General Court, without protracting the session beyond its usual length. In 1871, and again in 1872, Judge Fowler was a member of the House of Representatives from Ward 6, in Concord, serving on the Judiciary Committee in 1871, and presiding over the deliberations of the House, as speaker, in 1872, with dignity, impartiality, and complete success.

Judge Fowler has been one of the most diligent, laborious and successful lawyers in the state, and the extent of his practice

for many years has rarely been exceeded. In September, 1838, after practising alone for a year and a half, he formed a copartnership with the late President Pierce, which continued until April, 1845.

During this period of six years and a half, their practice was probably as extensive as that of any individual or firm in the state. Gen. Pierce engaged in the trial of causes as an advocate in nearly every county, while Judge Fowler attended chiefly to office business, the preparation of causes for trial, and briefs for argument at the law terms of court. Hon. John Y. Mugridge completed his preparatory studies in Judge Fowler's office, and upon his admission to the bar in 1854, Judge Fowler formed a business connection with him for one year, which expired about the time of Judge Fowler's appointment to the bench. Soon after his resignation of the judgeship, in 1861, he entered into partnership with Hon. William E. Chandler, which continued until Mr. Chandler's appointment as solicitor of the navy, in 1864.

During his long residence in Concord, Judge Fowler has been quite familiar with the forms of legislation, and has probably drafted more bills for our Legislature than any other man living or dead. He has originated many laws and procured their enactment, when not a member of the legislature. Among those thus originated and procured to be enacted, may be mentioned the statute authorizing school districts to unite for the purpose of maintaining high schools, and that authorizing towns to establish and maintain public libraries. He worked zealously with Gen. Peaslee to secure the establishment of the Asylum for the Insane, was very active and persistent in securing the establishment of a public library in Concord, and a high school in Union district. He has always shown a deep interest in the cause of public education, and for more than twenty successive years served as prudential committee, or a member of the Board of Education in Concord. He has always been fond of literary pursuits, and has quite an extensive and well selected miscellaneous library. For the last three or four years he has belonged to a class in English literature, whose weekly meetings, during the winter season, have been devoted with much pleasure and profit to reading the works and discuss-

ing the lives, characters, and times of the English and American authors of reputation. He has been more or less connected with various moneyed institutions. He was a director of the State Capital Bank from its organization under a state charter until his appointment to the bench, when he resigned. He was a director and president of the First National Bank from its organization until he lost confidence in its cashier, when he disposed of his stock and resigned.

He has long been, and still is, a director of the Manchester and Lawrence Railroad, and for several years was its president. In his religious sentiments he is a liberal Unitarian, although in early childhood he memorized the Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism. Educated a democrat, but with strong antislavery convictions, he acted with the Democratic party until its devotion to the extension of slavery compelled its abandonment in 1846, and for the next ten years he acted as an independent democrat. Upon the formation of the Republican party, he joined it and continued in its ranks until in 1875 he resumed his connection with the democracy.

In the spring of 1877, forty years from his admission to the bar, Judge Fowler determined to retire from active practice. A severe illness in the fall of that year confirmed his resolution.

Before his full recovery, by the advice of his physician, he decided to visit Europe.

Accompanied by his wife, daughter, and third son, he left Boston on the 13th of April, 1878, and returned to New York on the 17th of October following, having during his absence, visited the principal points of interest in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, Switzerland, Bavaria, Austria, Bohemia, Saxony, Prussia, Hanover, Holland, Belgium, Germany and France.

He returned home with renewed strength and energy, and has since been in the full enjoyment of health and happiness, in the quiet of his pleasant home in Concord, and his beautiful cottage by the sea, near Rye Beach."

To this gentleman the author is indebted for as full and correct a record as he could obtain of the descendants of his ancestor Philip Fowler, who settled in New Market, N. H., in 1743, and for other valuable assistance in the publication of this work.

The children of ASA and MARY DOLE CILLEY (KNOX) FOWLER, were:—

- 605. Frank Asa, b. 24 May, 1842; m. Flora A. Johnson.
- 606. George Robert, b. 25 April, 1844; m. Isabel Minot.
- 607. Clara Maria, b. 3 June, 1847; unm., resides in Concord, N. H.
- 608. William Plumer, b. 3 Oct., 1850; unm.; graduate of Dartmouth in the class of 1872; admitted to the bar in Boston in 1875 and is still in practice there, of the firm of G. R. and W. P. Fowler, office 56 Summer street.
- 609. Edward Cilley, b. 1 Jan., 1853; m. in Boston, 30 April, 1874, Sarah A. Watson, who was b. in Pittsfield, N. H., 7 Dec., 1855, the daughter of Enoch and Rhoda (Hilliard) Watson of Pittsfield, afterwards of Concord, N. H. Is a farmer, resides in Orange, Mass., and has no children.

357 Trueworthy Ladd (*Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 21 Dec., 1816; married 29 Aug., 1848, CATHARINE L. SARGENT, who was born 3 May, 1827, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hutchins) Sargent. He has always resided in Pembroke, has been and still is, one of the most prominent citizens of the town and county. He has held most of the offices in the gift of the town, served as moderator some ten years, as superintending school committee about fifteen years, as one of the selectmen, and generally chairman, for eleven years, was representative in 1858 and 1859, a member of the Constitutional Convention from Pembroke in 1876, was collector of taxes four years, chairman of the Board of County Commissioners from June, 1879 to July, 1881, was Deputy United States Marshal, and took the census of Allentown, Bow, Hooksett and Pembroke in 1870, and has held other civil and military offices.

The children of TRUEWORTHY LADD and CATHARINE L. (SARGENT) FOWLER, were:—

- 610. Henry T., b. 30 Nov., 1849; unmarried; resides in Pembroke.
- 611. Martin, b. 10 Dec., 1851; d. 10 Sept., 1853.
- 612. Adin Gilbert, } twins, b. 19 June, 1855; {
- 613. Charles Martin, } { selectman of Allentown in 1881 and 1882.
- 614. Lillia Blanche, b. 28 Feb., 1860; m. David Frank Dudley of Deerfield, N. H., 6 Sept., 1879; had a son Gale Dudley.

360 Symonds (*Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 22 July, 1805; married Sept., 1828, LUCINDA HOLT, who was born 22 Jan., 1807, the daughter of William and Sally Fife Holt. Resided in Epsom, where he died 4 Dec., 1866.

The children of SYMONDS and LUCINDA (HOLT) FOWLER, were:—

- 615. Hannah, b. 26 Dec., 1828; m. James Martin.
- 616. William, b. 27 April, 1832; m. Sarah E. Kelley.
- 617. Benjamin, b. 28 March, 1834; m. Sarah M. Brown.
- 618. Betsey, b. 30 March, 1836; m. Jason C. R. Hoyt.
- 619. Ann, b. 22 March, 1838; m. Alonzo Marden of Epsom, 9 May, 1871; d. 25 May, 1872.
- 620. Abbie, b. 5 Dec., 1841; m. Joseph G. Whidden of Boston, 28 Nov., 1872; resides in Boston.

361 William (*Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 9 Feb., 1809; married in Piermont, N. H., 10 Nov., 1833, SALOMA STICKNEY, who was born 1 Dec., 1810, the daughter of Asa Tyler and Mehitabel (Burpee) Stickney. See Stickney Genealogy. He died in Pembroke, N. H., 29 March, 1858. She resided in Suncook, N. H. Children all born in Epsom.

The children of WILLIAM and SALOMA (STICKNEY) FOWLER, were:—

- 621. Mary, b. 5 May, 1835.
- 622. Esther M., b. 9 Oct., 1837.
- 623. Asa Stickney, b. 23 March, 1840; d. 18 June, 1863.
- 624. Willie F., b. 28 Oct., 1842; d. 4 Aug., 1854.
- 625. Katie, b. 16 June, 1849.

362 Fanny (*Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 31 Oct., 1811; married there 27 Dec., 1832, SAMUEL YEATON, who was born in Epsom, 31 Oct., 1806, the son of John Yeaton, and died in Pembroke, N. H., 18 Oct., 1879. She died in Pembroke, 2 June, 1879.

The children of SAMUEL and FANNY (FOWLER) YEATON, were :—

626. Emily Jane, b. 11 Feb., 1834; m. Moses B. Critchett of Concord, N. H.; had son:—Ernest Thomas, b. in Concord, 30 July, 1863; a member of Dartmouth College in 1882.
627. Susan, b. 28 Oct., 1837; m. Warren D. Foss of Pembroke, N. H., and had a son that died in childhood.
628. Albert Henry, b. 13 Oct., 1844; m. 1st, Della A. Jones, 2 June, 1875, who was b. in Milford, N. H., 16 Sept., 1852, by whom he had daughter:—Addie, b. 3 March, 1876; d. 5 Aug., 1876. She d. 14 Oct., 1876. He m. 2nd, Annie B. Gage, 28 Sept., 1879, who was b. in Boscawen, N. H., 18 Feb., 1850, by whom he has daughter:—Fanny Elizabeth, b. in Pembroke, N. H., 26 Aug., 1881.
629. Frank Walter, b. 28 Sept., 1852; m. Etta Pickering, 29 May, 1873, who was b. 27 Oct., 1851, daughter of Thomas L. and Ann T. (Wiggin) Pickering; no children.

389 Betsey (*Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 10 July, 1818; married 18 Sept., 1838, EDWARD KIMBALL of Pembroke, who died 5 Jan., 1869.

She married, second, 4 March, 1871, ALBERT HOLT of Pembroke.

The children of EDWARD and BETSEY (FOWLER) KIMBALL, were :—

630. James, b. 13 Dec., 1839; d. 25 Jan., 1842.
631. Mary Abbie, b. 8 March, 1842; m. James W. Lovejoy, 7 April, 1864; had two children:—¹Forrest Elmer, b. 11 Aug., 1867. ²Edwin E., b. 10 March, 1875.
632. Edward Payson, b. 4 Oct., 1845; m. Ella Stone, March, 1868, and had two children:—¹Eudora B., b. 5 Dec., 1869. ²Ida May, b. 8 Oct., 1871.
633. Henry Martyn, b. 16 Sept., 1858.

390 Samuel (*Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 8 May, 1821; married 16 Nov., 1843, ELVIRA ANN CRITCHETT, who was born

10 Jan., 1827, the daughter of James and Sally (Green) Critchett.

Residence, Epsom. Selectman in 1857, 1858, 1866 and 1867, and representative in 1859 and 1860.

The children of SAMUEL and ELVIRA ANN (CRITCHETT) FOWLER, were:—

634. James W., b. 10 Dec., 1844; m. Ruhamah J. Locke, 15 Jan., 1868, who was b. 12 Aug., 1841. He was a selectman of Epsom in 1879, 1880, 1881 and 1882.

635. Ella Maria, b. 19 May, 1848; m. James B. Tennant, 10 Feb., 1873, who was b. 26 May, 1847.

636. Charles Baker, b. 28 Dec., 1849; m. Emma O. Tennant.

637. Horace, b. 26 April, 1855; m. Ida M. Holt.

638. Grace Annie, b. 6 Oct., 1860; d. 21 March, 1864.

639. Josie Mary, b. 14 Jan., 1863.

393 Winthrop (*Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 20 Jan., 1827; married 16 May, 1860, ANN L. LOCKE, who was born 28 July, 1839, the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah C. (Dyer) Locke. Residence, Pembroke, N. H., and was one of its selectmen in 1873 and 1874.

The children of WINTHROP and ANN L. (LOCKE) FOWLER, were:—

640. Minot Locke, b. 5 Feb., 1863.

641. George Winthrop, b. 1 Nov., 1864.

642. Edward Martin, b. 27 Sept., 1868.

394 Nancy (*Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 17 Dec., 1830; married 4 Dec., 1859, TIMOTHY DREW, who was born 24 Jan., 1825, the son of Stephen and Eliza (Jenness) Drew.

Residence, Pembroke, N. H.

The children of TIMOTHY and NANCY (FOWLER) DREW, were:—

643. Emma Clara, b. 19 June, 1863.

644. Grace Ella, b. 3 Nov., 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

396 Henry Stiles (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4 Oct., 1803; married in Lowell, 10 May, 1838, **MARIAH QUIMBY**, who was born 6 Aug., 1813, the daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Heath) Quimby of Springfield, N. H.

Resided in Lowell, where he died 3 July, 1862.

The children of **HENRY STILES** and **MARIAH (QUIMBY) FOWLER**, were :—

- 645. Lizette Stiles, b. 28 July, 1839; m. Daniel V. Webster of Dracut; had two children.
- 646. Henry C., b. 22 Sept., 1840; m. L. Nichols; J. Curbey.
- 647. Rosette Mariah, b. 11 Nov., 1841; m. Charles G. Merrill of Lawrence, had two children.
- 648. Frances Adaline, b. 24 April, 1843; m. Benjamin Franklin Sanborn of Laconia, N. H., 25 Dec., 1865, and d. in Lowell, 11 Feb., 1872.
- 649. George Lewis, b. 1 July, 1845; m. Artie M. Baker.
- 650. James Polk, b. 18 April, 1847; m. Emma Martena Wells, 23 Dec., 1869, who was b. in Port Kent, Essex Co., N. Y., 24 March, 1853, the daughter of Alonzo B. and Caroline (Hubbard) Wells, reside in Lowell.

397 Lewis (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1 Jan., 1805; married, 15 Oct., 1829, **FANNY HOWARD**, who was born in Warwick, 20 Dec., 1807. He died in North Vernon, Ind., in 1879, where his widow resides; the children were all born in Norwich, Vt.

The children of **LEWIS** and **FANNY (HOWARD) FOWLER**, were :—

- 651. Elvira H., b. 5 Aug., 1830; m. N. A. Piper, 15 Dec., 1848.
- 652. Frances Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept., 1832; d. 29 Dec., 1853.
- 653. Eunice L., b. 8 Dec., 1834; m. D. T. Corbin, 28 Sept., 1856, and d. 9 March, 1857.
- 654. John Greenleaf, b. 28 March, 1837; m. Sarah Etta E. Peacher, 24 Nov., 1867. He served in the civil war in a Vermont Reg., resides in North Vernon, Ind.

655. Laura A., b. 31 Dec., 1840; d. 15 Feb., 1842.
 656. Caroline A., b. 1 May, 1842; m. W. Scott Hazen, 18 Sept., 1861,
 resides in Norwich, Vt., has one child.
 657. Lewis Henry, b. 24 July, 1844; m. Mary Sawyer.
 658. Celia, b. 10 July, 1847; d. 18 Sept., 1849.
 659. Alice L., b. 17 May, 1850; m. David T. Dunham, 4 Oct., 1863,
 resides in North Vernon, Ind.
 660. Florence Pearl, b. 27 May, 1853.

402 John Chever (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Fairlee, Vt., 25 Dec., 1816; married 5 Oct., 1847, MARTHA JANE MORSE, who was born in Newbury, N. H., 15 Aug., 1827, the daughter of John and Patty (Cheney) Morse. See "Memorial of the Morse Family," p. 96, John No. 8, her grandfather. He resided for a time in Grantham, N. H., but removed on his marriage to Newbury, N. H., where all his children were born, and he died 7 Feb., 1881. "He was a master workman on wood and iron, and quite an extensive inventor. On account of strict honesty and stirring business qualities, he gained the esteem of all who knew him, but by excessive labor and study, his health became poor and his mind somewhat impaired, yet he ever obeyed the injunction, 'abhor that which is evil, and cleave to that which is good.' In his last days, his mind was clear and his faith and hope in Christ, strong."

The children of JOHN CHEVER and MARTHA JANE (MORSE) FOWLER, were:—

661. John Willis, b. 30 April, 1849; m. S. B. Leach; L. E. Hunting-
 ton.
 662. Martha Amariah, b. 29 Jan., 1852; m. Benjamin F. Gillingham.
 663. Charles Lawson, b. 11 April, 1855; m. Inez D. Nelson.
 664. Arthur Horatio, b. 21 Dec., 1857; m. Nettie Jane Nelson, 21 Sept.,
 1881; who was b. 28 Aug., 1862, the daughter of Ervin and
 Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson of Sutton, reside in Newbury, N. H.
 665. Elmer Orlando, b. 15 Jan., 1863.
 666. Mary Jane, b. 3 Dec., 1864; d. 27 Aug., 1865.

404 Joshua Horatio (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Rich-*
*ard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Vermont,

11 Oct., 1820; married in Lowell, 8 May, 1847, **ALMEDIA A. WORTHEN** of Palermo, Waldo Co., Me., who died in St. Cloud, Minn., since 1870. He resides in St. Cloud.

The children of **JOSHUA HORATIO** and **ALMEDIA A. (WORTHEN) FOWLER**, were:—

667. George Franklin, died 1850.

668. Georgianna, b. Feb., 1851; married and resides in St. Cloud, Minn., has three children.

669. Willard C., b. 1853.

670. Hellen Mariah, died 1865.

671. George S.

408 George Franklin (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Hartford, Vt., 1 Oct., 1826; married 9 Aug., 1848, **MAHALA JANE MESSER**, who was born in Newbury, N. H., 7 Nov., 1831, the daughter of Alpheus and Polly (Morse) Messer. See "Memorial of the Morse Family, p. 96, John No. 8, who was Mahala Jane's maternal grandfather. Resided in Washington, N. H., where he died 24 April, 1882. "He was, like his brother, an excellent workman both on wood and iron, and an inventor of considerable note. He was always ready to lend a helping hand to the needy, and speak words of cheer to the downcast. He was an early and firm friend to the cause of temperance. His life was one of patience, fortitude and cheering hopefulness. In his last days he gave excellent counsel to his family and friends, and often expressed his firm trust in the Savior."

The children of **GEORGE FRANKLIN** and **MAHALA JANE (MESSER) FOWLER**, were:—

672. Frank Alpheus, b. 13 July, 1850, in Grantham, N. H.; m. 23 June, 1873, May Alice Hurd of Washington, N. H., where they reside.

673. Edwin Horatio, b. 20 Oct., 1856, in Newbury, N. H.; a graduate of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, 1878, competed for and obtained a prominent and lucrative situation in the U. S. Coast Survey department at the Capitol. He is called a very superior draughtsman, and is highly esteemed by his superiors.



Geo. F. Fowler.

674. George Pierce, b. 15 Nov., 1860, in Bradford; m. in Washington, N. H., 24 Dec., 1881, Carrie B. Trow, who was b. in Washington, 11 Nov., 1862, the daughter of Charles and Kate B. (Tubbs) Trow.

409 David Gilman (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Hartford, Vt., 30 Dec., 1828; married in Burlington, Vt., 2 May, 1852, LUCINDA R. RANGER of Hollis, N. H. He married 2d, LUCY PATTEN, who was born in Croydon, N. H., 10 Dec., 1831. They reside in Newport, N. H.

The children of DAVID GILMAN and LUCINDA R. (RANGER) FOWLER, were:—

675. Horace Stiles, b. 7 June, 1853.
 676. Nancy Maria, b. 11 Sept., 1855; m. Edson Melvin of Warner, reside in Claremont, had one child.
 677. Calista Jane, b. 28 Oct., 1857.
 678. John Chever, b. 4 Jan., 1860.
 679. Nellie Etta, b. 10 Feb., 1862; d. 4 June, 1864.
 680. George Henry, b. 18 Jan., 1865.
 681. Martha Emma, b. 19 April, 1867.
 682. Clara Belle, b. 25 July, 1869.
 683. Charles Edwin, b. 5 Sept., 1871.
 684. Lucy Pearl, b. 8 March, 1874.
 685. Henrietta Alice, b. 2 Nov., 1876.

410 Joseph Pierce (*Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., 22 Feb., 1832; married 13 Sept., 1854, ROSSILLA PILLSBURY, who was born in Croydon, N. H., 23 March, 1833, the daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza S. (Colby) Pillsbury.

He married 2d, in Pella, Marion County, Iowa, widow BETSEY HALE, 15 April, 1873.

The child of JOSEPH PIERCE and ROSSILLA (PILLSBURY) FOWLER, was:—

686. Joseph Elwin, b. 7 April, 1867, in Grantham, N. H.

412 Joshua Durant (*James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Springfield, Vt., 17 June, 1814; married in April, 1838, RACHEL MONTAGUE, who was born in Rupert, 12 April, 1813, and died in Lena, Ill., 28 Nov., 1855. He married 2d, Sept., 1857, LUCY S. GODDARD, who was born in Georgia, Vt., 7 Aug., 1821. He removed to Waddams, Ill., in May, 1838, and located on government land; he resided in Lena, where he died, 15 Nov., 1880. He will long be remembered for his piety, strict integrity and untiring energy.

The children of JOSHUA DURANT and RACHEL (MONTAGUE) FOWLER, were:—

- 687. Julia, b. 9 Feb., 1839; d. 22 Jan., 1878.
- 688. Mary A., b. 17 Dec., 1841.
- 689. Horace W., b. 19 Dec., 1843; m. Ellen J. Bartlett.
- 690. Jelina, b. 3 April, 1846.
- 691. Eunice, b. 25 Dec., 1847; m. George Wetzell, 14 Feb., 1869, in Lena, had two children.
- 692. James Durant, b. 7 May, 1850; m. Julia A. Chapman.
- 693. Charles Newell, b. 2 Nov., 1852; graduated at Yale College, 1876.
- 694. Merritt W., b. 12 Nov., 1855; d. 12 Sept., 1856.

417 Alonzo (*James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pawlet, Vt., 5 Sept., 1826; married in Moriah, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1847, MALINDA B. TRAIN, who was born in Wilmington, N. Y., 22 July, 1826. Reside in Waddams, Ill.

The children of ALONZO and MALINDA B. (TRAIN) FOWLER, were:—

- 695. Willie J., b. 22 July, 1849; d. 23 July, 1849, in Moriah.
- 696. Elsie L., b. 2 July, 1850; d. 3 July, 1850, in Moriah.
- 697. Rodolph F., b. 19 June, 1852; m. three times.
- 698. Wallace W., b. 12 Oct., 1854.
- 699. Mina A., b. 23 Sept., 1857; m. Orrin J. Babcock.
- 700. Merritt E., b. 17 Aug., 1859, in Waddams, Ill.; m. in Erin, Ill., 16 Sept., 1879, Martha A. Richards, who was b. in Durand, Winnebago County, Ill., 30 Jan., 1861.
- 701. Bessie M., b. 3 Sept., 1865.

420 Harry G. (*James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pawlet, Vt., 29 Jan., 1833; married in Harlem, Ill., 26 Feb., 1852, MARIA S. PICKARD, who was born in Camillus, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1832. Residence, Waddams, Ill.

The children of HARRY G. and MARIA S. (PICKARD) FOWLER, were :—

- 702. Infant son, b. 10 May, 1854; d. 11 May, 1854, in Waddams.
- 703. Edmund F., b. 20 June, 1856.
- 704. Philo H., b. 12 June, 1858; d. 24 April, 1863, in West Point, Ill.
- 705. Inez, b. 17 Oct., 1859; d. 15 Feb., 1869, in West Point.
- 706. Elmer E., b. 1 July, 1861, in West Point; d. 26 Feb., 1864.
- 707. Bertha, b. 25 June, 1866.
- 708. Lula, b. 24 Sept., 1874.

423 William Atwood (*Joshua Chever*²¹⁴ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Colchester, Vt., in 1824; married SOPHIA NORRIS. He married 2d, AMELIA A. BINGHAM. Residence, White Hall, N. Y.

The children of WILLIAM ATWOOD and SOPHIA (NORRIS) FOWLER, were :—

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 709. George W. | 713. Louret. |
| 710. Frank. | 714. Edna, } |
| 711. Hattie Mariah. | 715. Edwin, } twins. |
| 712. Fred. | 716. Nellie A., died young. |
717. Jennie.

443 Edward Stacy (*Joseph*²²⁹ *Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 22 Oct., 1802; married 25 Dec., 1827, MARY HARDISON, who was born in Berwick, Me., 21 Dec., 1800, the daughter of Joseph Hardison, and died 14 March, 1872.

He was a farmer, became deacon of the Congregational Church in Sangerville, Me. In 1844 was of Fort Fairfield, Me., where he organized, in his log house, a Congregational religious society composed of, at first, five members, himself, wife, cousin Henry Fowler, Caleb Ellis and a Mrs. Susan Ellis, and of which, he was deacon.

In June, 1873, a church was erected in the town and his son, Rev. Stacy Fowler, preached the dedication sermon. He died 13 Oct., 1880.

The children of EDWARD STACY and MARY (HARDISON) FOWLER, were :—

718. Stacy, b. 27 Feb., 1829; m. Margaret K. Crocker.

719. Mary B., b. 11 Sept., 1833; m. William F. Smiley.

444 Joseph (*Joseph*²²⁹ *Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., 17 Sept., 1804; married 27 April, 1831, RACHEL D. HAINES, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., 9 May, 1811, and died in Sangerville, Me., 29 July, 1877. He resides in Sangerville.

The children of JOSEPH and RACHEL D. (HAINES) FOWLER, were :—

720. Child, b. Oct., 1832; d. Oct., 1832.

721. Daniel Webster, b. 28 Oct., 1833; d. 1 March, 1834.

722. Susan Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1835; m. John W. Pettengill, resides in East Dover, Me., has daughter Bertha E., b. 5 Dec., 1867.

723. Lucilla Rachel, b. 2 Nov., 1837; living unm., Sangerville.

724. Hannah Ellen, b. 20 May, 1842; m. Wilbur F. Chase.

725. Albert R., b. 30 Sept., 1844; married.

726. Joseph C., b. 23 June, 1847; married.

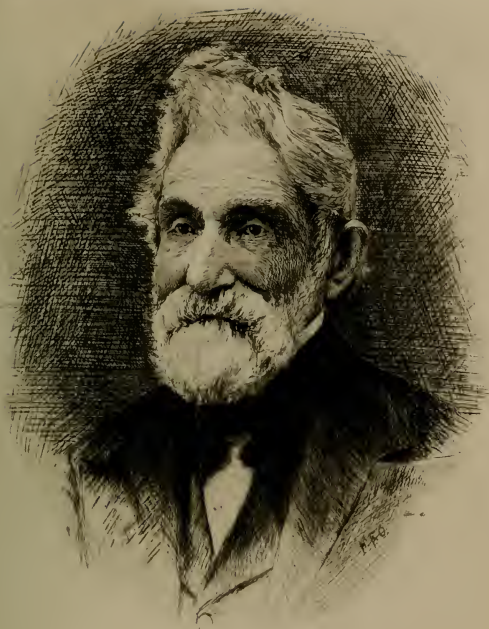
727. Alma C., b. 7 Oct., 1849; living unm., Sangerville.

449 Samuel Page (*Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹)

From the "Danvers Mirror" of 24 April, 1880, is quoted the following :

"Deacon SAMUEL P. FOWLER was born in this town, April 22, 1800, and was therefore eighty years old this week Thursday. His parents were Samuel Fowler and Clara Page.

At an early age he learned the trade of tanning and currying from his father (who then owned the tanning and currying establishment now used and occupied by the son), a business which he has carried on to a greater or less extent to the present time. He was united in marriage to HARRIET PUTNAM,



Sam. T. Fowler.

[who was born in Danvers, 11 May, 1806], daughter of Moses and Betsey [Putnam] Putnam, December 3d, 1833, who is still living and enjoying the high esteem of a large circle of friends.

He represented this town in the Legislature during the sessions of 1837-8-9, and was a member from Danvers, with the Hon. Alfred A. Abbott and the Rev. Milton P. Braman, of the Constitutional Convention held at Boston in 1853. He was a Selectman and Assessor of this town during the years 1835-6-7, 1838-9 and 1840, and Overseer of the Poor from 1843 to the present time, with the exception of one year, and since the division of the town in 1856, has been Chairman of the Board. He was admitted to Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, March 26, 1823, and is at present an honorary member.

When the Maple Street Church was first founded Dec., 5, 1844, he was chosen deacon, an office which he has held from that day to this.

He took an active part in the formation of the Walnut Grove Cemetery Corporation, having been much interested in the purchase and laying out of its grounds; and has been its President for more than thirty years. He was one of the incorporators of the Danvers Savings Bank, which was incorporated in 1850, and one of its first trustees. He has been a director in the First National Bank of this town since 1863. He was one of the firewards when the fire department of the town was first incorporated. He was one of the twelve who organized the Essex Natural History Society in 1833, which afterwards was united with the Essex Historical Society, under the name of the Essex Institute. He has furnished articles for publication in the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute and has always been a contributor of articles to this paper on the early history of the town. He wrote the life and character of Rev. Samuel Parris of Salem Village, and his connections with the Witchcraft delusion of 1692. He edited an edition of "Salem Witchcraft by Robert Calef," published by H. P. Ives and A. A. Smith in 1861. He was appointed by George Peabody a trustee of the Peabody Institute of Danvers, and upon the resignation of Dr. Braman as President of the Board of Trustees, was elected President in his place, a position which he retained till a year ago last March, when he resigned it.

He has always been Chairman of the Library Committee and has selected most of the books in the Library.

In his youth he showed great taste for Natural History. This taste he has cultivated during his long and industrious life, so that to-day he has but few peers in this branch of learning. He has always been very fond of flowers, his garden containing the choicest varieties, and he takes the pride of a young girl in the elegant and tasty bouquets he prepares for his pulpit. A minister who was stopping at his house one Sunday, after the services at the church, asked him what young lady prepared the beautiful bouquet of flowers, that was placed in front of the pulpit, and was much surprised when the deacon told him 'that the young lady was a rough old man.'

He has one of the largest and best selected private libraries in this section, containing many rare and valuable books, which are enjoyed by some of the most learned men in this vicinity, among them John G. Whittier, the poet, and Abner C. Goodell, the antiquarian and editor of the *Massachusetts Colony Laws*. He has always been interested in the Temperance cause and a believer in Woman Suffrage.

His habits of life have been such that to-day he is a young man physically and mentally, and has the prospect of many useful years before him. The history of his life, like that of Elihu Burritt the Learned Blacksmith, teaches those persons who have not had the advantages of a liberal education, and who have adopted a trade or engaged in business instead of a profession for a livelihood, that they can become learned, honored and the peers of the professional or the liberally educated man in any literary or scientific pursuit."

He was one of the committee appointed to make arrangements for the celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of Danvers, on the 16 June, 1852.

He was Curator of Natural History in the Essex Institute in 1848, and Vice President in that department, in 1861, and so remained for several years. He was on the Field Meeting committee as early as 1857. He published in its *Historical Collections*, the following articles: "Journal of Capt. Samuel Page in the campaign of 1779, with notes;" "Biographical sketches of Rev. Joseph Green, Rev. Peter Clark and Rev.

Benjamin Wadsworth, D. D., Ministers of Salem Village (now Danvers Centre).” “Records of Overseers of the Poor of the old Town of Danvers, for the years 1767 and 1768 by the chairman of the Board, Capt. Elisha Flint, with notes;” “Crafts’ Journal of the Siege of Boston, with notes.”

He became a member of the “New England Historic Genealogical Society,” in Boston, in 1862. See notice of him on page 43 of this work.

The children of SAMUEL PAGE and HARRIET (PUTNAM) FOWLER, were :—

728. Clara Putnam, b. 20 March, 1836; m. George E. Du Bois.

729. Samuel Page, b. 6 Dec., 1838; unm., resides in Danvers.

730. Harriet Putnam, b. 25 July, 1842; unm., resides in Danvers.

451 Rebecca Putnam (*Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 9 July, 1804; married there, 3 Dec., 1835, AARON EVELETH, who was born in Essex, 30 Jan., 1807, the son of Philemon and Mary (Smith) Eveleth, and died 30 Sept., 1873. They resided in Danvers, where she died, 29 Sept., 1841.

The children of AARON and REBECCA PUTNAM (FOWLER) EVELETH, were :—

731. Samuel Fowler, b. 8 Oct., 1837; unm., an architect in New York City, N. Y.

732. Mary Smith, b. 17 Dec., 1839; d. 26 June, 1840.

733. Aaron Smith, b. 13 Sept., 1841; d. 11 June, 1842.

453 Henry (*Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 15 Sept., 1810; married there, 17 April, 1838, SALLY HERRICK PUTNAM, who was born in Danvers, 11 Feb., 1816, the daughter of Capt. Eben and Betsey (Webb) Putnam, and died in Danversport, 12 Feb., 1881. Residence, Danversport.

The children of HENRY and SALLY HERRICK (PUTNAM) FOWLER, were :—

734. Henry Putnam, b. 24 Feb., 1839; m. Elizabeth M. Ryder.

735. Addison Webb, b. 26 May, 1841; m. Anna C. Fletcher.

736. Adelaide, b. 23 Sept., 1843.
 737. Betsey Putnam, b. 4 Nov., 1846; resides in Toledo, O.
 738. Eliza Page, b. 24 Jan., 1849.
 739. Sarah Putnam, b. 11 Aug., 1853.
 740. Rebecca, b. 26 Jan., 1859; d. 20 July, 1859.

454 Augustus (*Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 11 Nov., 1812; married there, 28 Dec., 1837, EMILY PUTNAM, who was born in Danvers, 31 Dec., 1814, the daughter of Elias and Eunice (Ross) Putnam, and died 9 March, 1843. He is distinguished as a naturalist, especially in the department of ornithology. Residence, Danvers Plain.

The children of AUGUSTUS and EMILY (PUTNAM) FOWLER, were :—

741. Clarence, b. 28 Sept., 1838; m. Emma Sophia Morse.
 742. Albert Augustus, b. 4 June, 1841; resided at Danvers Plain, went to Camden, Ala., for his health, and died there 6 March, 1882, unmarried.

455 Sally Page (*Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 25 June, 1815; married 30 May, 1839, JAMES D. BLACK, who was born in Danvers, 10 Nov., 1814, the son of Moses and Phebe (Putnam) Black. Residence, Harvard.

The children of JAMES D. and SALLY PAGE (FOWLER) BLACK, were :—

743. Clara Page, b. 28 Nov., 1841; m. Aretus R. Sanborn.
 744. Arthur Melvil, b. 26 April, 1843; married.
 745. Rebecca Fowler, b. 18 May, 1847; d. 30 April, 1852.
 746. Maria Fowler, b. 21 March, 1854.

459 John Page (*John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 25 April, 1801; married in Haverhill, 24 June, 1828, LYDIA S. BROWN, who was born there, 27 July, 1807, the daughter of John and Mary

(Mitchell) Brown. He resided in East Haverhill, was a master-mariner, and died at Laguna, in the Gulf of Mexico, 11 Jan., 1840. His widow married, second, 6 June, 1861, John S. Morse, Esquire, of Amesbury, and died 10 April, 1864.

The children of JOHN PAGE and LYDIA S. (BROWN) FOWLER, were :—

- 747. Martha Thayer, b. 7 April, 1829; m. John Chase of Haverhill, 1 June, 1849, and had sons :—¹Henry. ²Charles. She m. 2d, John Bradley, 27 Dec., 1857, and d. 15 Dec., 1859.
- 748. Sarah Putnam, b. 9 Aug., 1833; d. Sept., 1846.
- 749. Annie Martin, b. 9 June, 1837; m. James S. Sumner of Haverhill, 17 June, 1858, and had sons :—¹Fred. ²Charles. ³Arthur. Lived in Lynn, and d. 24 Oct., 1872.
- 750. John Frederick, b. 7 Jan., 1840; served in the civil war; and d. unmarried in Lynn, 7 March, 1868.

461 Jeremiah Putnam (*John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 23 June, 1805; married in Haverhill, 9 Oct., 1845, ELIZABETH MARIA CHASE, who was born in Haverhill, 23 Oct., 1823, the daughter of David and Alice (West) Chase. He was one of the early pioneers to California, engaging in dairying and farming, carrying on with great success, the first dairy kept in San Francisco, in 1850. He visited his native state in 1852, and returned to California in 1853, and is at present located at Lincoln, Placer County, where he has a farm of six hundred and forty acres, which he with his sons is clearing to plant to vineyard.

During his thirty years of pioneering he has had the company of a devoted wife, and his children a mother that has always been their strong hope in time of trouble.

The children of JEREMIAH PUTNAM and ELIZABETH MARIA (CHASE) FOWLER, were :—

- 751. Wallace Melville, b. 13 Feb., 1847, in Haverhill; m. Sarah Elizabeth Putnam [764], 6 Aug., 1882, resides in Lincoln, Cal.
- 752. Elizabeth Putnam, b. 1 Sept., 1849, in Danvers; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 4 June, 1850.
- 753. Frank Herbert, b. 30 June, 1852, in Haverhill.
- 754. Larkin Green, b. 14 Oct., 1854; m. Charlotte Cartwright.
- 755. Henry Putnam, b. 22 Dec., 1857, in Santa Rosa Valley, Sonoma Co., Cal.
- 756. Charles Edgar, b. 18 Nov., 1861, in Santa Rosa Valley.

462 Martha (*John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 20 Sept., 1807; married there 6 April, 1829, JOHN PERKINS, who was born in Shapley, Me., 20 Feb., 1803, the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hooper) Perkins. Residence, Lynn.

The children of JOHN and MARTHA (FOWLER) PERKINS, were :—

- 757. Martha Jane, b. 26 June, 1830; unm. resides in Lynn.
- 758. Louisa Crosby, b. 17 Nov., 1831; m. John Nicholson; 2d, George D. Carlton; resides in New Britain, Conn.
- 759. Caroline Augusta, b. 15 Dec., 1833; m. George Hodgdon; died in Salem, 21 Oct., 1855.
- 760. Alvira, b. 10 May, 1835; m. George Wallace, in Alviro, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 31 March, 1855. He was b. in Norfolk, Va., 22 Jan., 1811, and d. in Washington, Yolo Co., Cal., 31 Oct., 1871, had daughter ¹Ellen Douglass, b. in Alviro, Cal., 25 Aug., 1856; m. William Isaac Wallace, 9 June, 1878, who was b. in Charlotte Town, Prince Edwards Island, 14 Dec., 1835, and have two children :—⁽¹⁾Ella Louisa Carlton, b. 21 March, 1879. ⁽²⁾Alvira Maud, b. 14 Sept., 1880. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.
- 761. Charles Hooper, b. 5 Jan., 1837; m. Olive J. Richardson, was wounded in the Battle of Fredericksburg, and probably died soon after.
- 762. John Henry, b. 31 Oct., 1838; m. Mary E. Evans, resides in East Danvers.
- 763. Alfred, b. 15 Sept., 1841; unm., resides in Lynn.

463 Sarah Putnam (*John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 12 March, 1811; m. 29 Feb., 1836, Capt. ANDREW MERRIAM PUTNAM, who was born in Danvers, 13 Feb., 1807, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Merriam) Putnam. She died 29 May, 1843, and he married, second, 7 Nov., 1844, Elizabeth Putnam Pope. Residence, Danvers.

The children of ANDREW M. and SARAH PUTNAM (FOWLER) PUTNAM, were :—

- 764. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 June, 1837; m. Wallace Melville Fowler [751], 6 Aug., 1882, resides in Lincoln, Cal.
- 765. Eugene, b. 17 June, 1840; m. Hannah Newhall, 3 Jan., 1866, resides in Lynn.

766. Harriet Adeline Pope, b. 30 June, 1841; m. Harvey Hewes Pillsbury, 30 Oct., 1877, and d. 30 April, 1880.
767. Louisa Lancaster, b. 26 May, 1843; d. 17 Aug., 1861.

464 Louisa Crosby (*John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 26 March, 1814; married there 19 April, 1838, JAMES KIMBALL LANCASTER of Haverhill, who was born in Newbury, 26 March, 1812, the son of Thomas and Betsey (Kimball) Lancaster, and died 28 Jan., 1854. His widow resides in Haverhill.

The children of JAMES KIMBALL and LOUISA CROSBY (FOWLER) LANCASTER, were :—

768. Eliza Ann, b. 22 Jan., 1839; m. Charles Pierce Crockett, 1 Jan., 1860.
769. Mary Ellen, b. 4 March, 1840; d. 3 Aug., 1841.
770. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Jan., 1842; m. Joshua Marshman Stover, 1 Feb., 1861; d. 5 Jan., 1881.
771. Francis Willett, b. 20 March, 1843; m. Sarah Rebecca Lindsay, 20 March, 1873; resides in Washington, D. C.
772. Julia Maria, b. 14 Sept., 1844; m. Charles Blunt of Haverhill, 20 Sept., 1861; d. 20 Jan., 1869.
773. Sarah Putnam, b. 4 June, 1846; d. 26 Sept., 1873.
774. George Augustus, b. 11 May, 1848; m. Isabelle Mills, 15 Dec., 1869; resides in Chicago, Ill.
775. Addie Augusta, b. 7 April, 1850; m. Otis W. Flanders, 19 Jan., 1871; resides in Washington, D. C.

493 Mary Catherine (*Joseph*²⁵¹ *James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 11 Nov., 1833; married 1 March, 1857, SYLVANUS F. CANNEY, who was born in Ossipee, N. H., 24 Nov., 1826, the son of Burrett and Olive Jane (Thompson) Canney. Reside in Ipswich.

The children of SYLVANUS F. and MARY CATHERINE (FOWLER) CANNEY, were :—

776. Charles William, b. 3 Sept., 1857; m. Ida Chapman, 28 Jan., 1882; the daughter of Thomas and Valina Chapman of Ipswich.
777. George Burrett, b. 27 Sept., 1869; d. 7 June, 1870.

494 Martha Ann (*Joseph*²⁵¹ *James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 8 April, 1835; married there, 5 Dec., 1851, JOHN F. G. CLARK, who was born 23 July, 1831, the son of James Alfred and Catherine (Rust) Clark. Reside in Ipswich.

The children of JOHN F. G. and MARTHA ANN (FOWLER) CLARK, were :—

778. Franklin Pierce, b. 8 July, 1852; m. Lenora Grant, 10 Nov., 1880, reside in Lynn, has daughter Ethel Lena, b. 18 Dec., 1881.

779. William Barnes, b. 27 Jan., 1855.

780. Ida Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1857; d. Feb., 1868.

781. Charles Harrison, b. 19 July, 1859.

782. Rebecca Fowler, b. 18 Nov., 1872.

496 John James (*Joseph*²⁵¹ *James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 25 June, 1839; married 5 Feb., 1864, MARCY ANN CAPWELL, who was born in Clarksville, R. I., 1 March, 1841, the daughter of James and Marcy B. (Wickes) Capwell. Reside in Ipswich.

The children of JOHN JAMES and MARCY ANN (CAPWELL) FOWLER, were :—

783. Nellie Alfreda, b. 3 May, 1865; d. 14 July, 1868.

784. Mary Bailey, b. 16 Jan., 1870.

785. John Joseph, b. 22 July, 1874; d. 31 Dec., 1874.

497 Eben Evans (*Joseph*²⁵¹ *James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 25 July, 1841; married in South Boston, 16 Nov., 1880, LAURETTA ELLIS NICKERSON, who was born in Port La Tour, Nova Scotia, 29 Nov., 1849, the daughter of Capt. James Atwood and Sarah (Patterson) Nickerson. He resides in Ipswich on the old Fowler homestead.

The child of EBEN EVANS and LAURETTA ELLIS (NICKERSON) FOWLER, was :—

786. Hattie Ellen Newell, b. 26 Dec., 1881.

498 Ellen Bailey (*Joseph*²⁵¹ *James*¹⁵⁶ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Ipswich, 8 Oct., 1843; married there, 5 Jan., 1860, GEORGE W. BAKER, who was born in Ipswich, 6 Nov., 1838, the son of Samuel Waite and Ruth (Smith) Baker. Reside in Ipswich.

The children of GEORGE W. and ELLEN BAILEY (FOWLER) BAKER, were :—

787. Mary Abbie, b. 4 July, 1862.

788. Kate Canney, b. 7 Feb., 1868.

789. Ida Clark, b. 8 Oct., 1870; d. 15 Sept., 1871.

790. Ruth Smith, b. 2 Aug., 1874.

791. George Fowler, b. 29 July, 1877.

499 Hannah Dexter (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 31 Aug., 1819; married in Salem, 28 July, 1844, ISRAEL JORDAN PERRY, junior, who was born in East Thomaston, Me., 17 April, 1822, the son of Israel Jordan and Eliza Kirkpatrick (Spear) Perry, and died in Rockland, Me., 9 Nov., 1880. She resides with her son in Rockland, Me.

The children of ISRAEL J. and HANNAH DEXTER (FOWLER) PERRY, were :—

792. Laura Frances, b. 24 March, 1846, in East Thomaston, Me.; m. Marshall Henry Spring, 30 Dec., 1865; have one child :— Belle Augusta, b. in Rockland, Me., 24 Oct., 1867.

793. William Joseph, b. 20 Oct., 1848, in East Thomaston, Me.; m. Ella Maria Ingraham, 2 May, 1876; no children.

794. Ella Augusta, b. 7 Feb., 1851, in Rockland, Me.; m. Joseph Hale Wiggins, 10 Oct., 1876; no children.

500 Joseph Henry (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 23 Sept., 1821; married in Salem, 29 Nov., 1848, NANCY GRINDEL CHANDLER, who was born in Alexander, N. H., 17 Sept., 1829, the daughter of David and Abigail (White) Chandler. Residence, Salem.

The children of JOSEPH HENRY and NANCY G. (CHANDLER) FOWLER, were :—

- 795. Joseph Henry, b. 28 Jan., 1849; d. 17 March, 1849.
- 796. Charles Newton, b. 9 April, 1850; d. 22 Dec., 1851.
- 797. Charles Henry, b. 20 July, 1852; m. Laura Reeves.
- 798. David Joseph, b. 2 Aug., 1854; m. in Peabody, Ada G. Tibbetts, 30 Dec., 1880; the daughter of Capt. John H. and Amelia A. (Jackson) Tibbetts. Reside in Salem.
- 799. Fred Herbert, b. 9 Feb., 1857.

501 William Tukey (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 28 Nov., 1823; married in Providence, R. I., 8 June, 1849, CAROLINE BLACKINTON TARBOX, who was born in Thomaston, 20 Jan., 1828, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Wormwell) Tarbox.

He was of Co. I, 8th Reg. Infantry, M. V. M. Three months service, mustered 18 June, 1861, expiration of service, 1 Aug., 1861. He was killed in the battle of Whitehall, North Carolina, 16 Dec., 1862, when of the 23d Mass. Reg. Co. A. His widow and family reside in Salem.

The children of WILLIAM TUKEY and CAROLINE BLACKINTON (TARBOX) FOWLER, were :—

- 800. William Edwin, b. 17 Jan., 1850.
- 801. Harriot M., b. 8 Dec., 1851.
- 802. Frank, } twins, b. 13 March, 1857; { both d. 15 March, 1857.
- 803. Cornelia, }
- 804. Caroline Tucker, b. 16 July, 1859; m. Lewis W. Marden.

502 Newton Gordon (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 20 Sept., 1826; married in Pawtucket, R. I., 22 Dec., 1850, CLARA F. LAKE.

He served in the 7th Reg. Infantry, M. V. M. six months, in Co. B, mustered 1 July, 1862, expiration of service, 31 Dec., 1862. He resided in Salem (where his children were born,) and

Pawtucket, but died in Salem, 21 April, 1880. His widow resides in Pawtucket.

The children of NEWTON GORDON and CLARA F. (LAKE) FOWLER, were :—

805. Clara, b. 13 Oct., 1851.

806. Ellen A., b. 2 Feb., 1854.

807. Newton Frank, b. 7 Feb., 1857.

503 Edwin Kempton (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 13 Nov., 1829 ; married in Salem, 23 Oct., 1851, MARY FRANCES LANDER, who was born in Salem, 23 Sept., 1833, the daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Walton) Lander, and died there, 10 June, 1855.

He married 2d, in Foxboro, 9 July, 1856, SARAH E. WOODWARD, who was born in East Weymouth, 30 March, 1840, the daughter of George M. and Eliza (Scribner) Woodward of Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in Peabody, 16 Oct., 1880. Resides in Peabody.

The child of EDWIN KEMPTON and MARY FRANCES (LANDER) FOWLER, was :—

808. Naomi Frances, b. 4 March, 1852 ; d. 8 Sept., 1852.

The children of EDWIN KEMPTON and SARAH E. (WOODWARD) FOWLER, were :—

809. Lizzie Florence, b. 19 Oct., 1857 ; d. 26 Oct., 1857.

810. Cora Angeline, b. 20 April, 1859 ; d. 26 July, 1859.

811. Martha Edith, b. 20 Sept., 1861.

812. Edwin Augustus, b. 17 July, 1864 ; d. 4 March, 1865.

813. Isabella Lincoln, b. 29 Aug., 1866.

814. Edgar Frederick Porter, b. 10 June, 1874.

505 Charles Barnard (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Belfast, Me., 23 July, 1835 ; married in Salem, 24 July, 1859, LUCY MARIA UPTON, the daughter of Eben and Lucy Maria (Carey) Upton.

Resided in Salem, where he was an Auctioneer, Real Estate and Insurance Agent, has been member of the City Council three years, and Representative 1881, 1882, removed to Hartford, Ct., to accept the position of general manager of the National Fire Insurance company of that place.

The child of CHARLES BARNARD and LUCY MARIA (UPTON) FOWLER, was :—

815. Arthur Burnham, b. 5 Oct., 1860.

506 Melinda Dorcas (*Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Belfast, Me., 3 Feb., 1838 ; married in Salem, 10 June, 1868, GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, who was born in Waterville, Me., 9 June, 1842, the son of Stephen and Delania (Penny) Davis. Residence, Salem.

The children of GEORGE W. and MELINDA DORCAS (FOWLER) DAVIS, were :—

816. Charles Francis, b. 27 April, 1869.

817. Philip William, b. 10 April, 1872.

818. George Augustus, b. 10 Jan., 1875 ; d. 12 Jan., 1881.

819. Alice Delania, b. 10 March, 1879.

516 Ellen M. (*Philip Gould*²⁵⁶ *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 6 Feb., 1834 ; married in Charlestown, 29 Nov., 1850, THOMAS B. F. COOK, who was born in West Sandwich, 25 July, 1828. Residence in Boston.

The children of THOMAS B. F. and ELLEN M. (FOWLER) COOK, were :—

820. Ella M., b. 9 Aug., 1851, in West Sandwich ; m. Orrin A. Rogers, 22 June, 1873, who was b. in Brewster, 28 Sept., 1847. She d. in Boston, 30 Sept., 1873. He resides in Boston.

821. Anna A., b. 18 Sept., 1853, in North Sandwich ; m. Charles M. Bowman, 1 Jan., 1877, who was b. in Bedford, N. H., 28 Aug., 1847. Have child :—Maud I., b. 6 Dec., 1879, in Boston.

822. William F., b. 27 Aug., 1860, in North Sandwich.

517 William (*Philip Gould*²⁵⁶ *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Durham, Me., 28 March, 1835; married in Sandwich, 21 Sept., 1865, EMMA T. LINELL, who was born in Hyannis, 21 Aug., 1845. Residence, Hyannis.

The children of WILLIAM and EMMA T. (LINELL) FOWLER, were:—

823. Willis F., b. 23 Sept., 1866.

824. Hattie M., b. 20 Nov., 1868.

825. Herbert F., b. 4 March, 1872.

526 Charles (*Stephen Tukey*²⁵⁹ *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Portland, Me., 24 June, 1831; married in Boston, 16 April, 1857, FRANCES ANN SMITH, of that place, who was born 6 Sept., 1831, the daughter of Franklin and Joanna (Wells) Smith.

He is of the firm of Paddock & Fowler, doing business at 66 Broad Street in New York City, N. Y., residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. (where his children were born), during the winter, and at his country seat in Metuchen, N. J., in the summer.

The children of CHARLES and FRANCES ANN (SMITH) FOWLER, were:—

826. Charles Franklin, b. 16 April, 1859; d. 11 Sept., 1859.

827. Harry Smith, b. 1 Dec., 1860; the contributor of the colored lithograph of the Coat of Arms of the Fowlers of England.

828. Frederick Paddock, b. 13 June, 1867.

829. Frances Amelia, b. 13 July, 1868.

534 Hervey Pinkham (*Stephen Tukey*²⁵⁹ *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Charlestown, 8 Nov., 1846; married 23 Dec., 1873, MARY E. TAPPEN, of Bonhamtown, N. J., who was born 25 Dec., 1851, the daughter of Luther J. and Susan (Rolfe) Tappen. He served in the army during the civil war in Co. H., 5th Mass. Vol. Militia, for eleven months, and in the 11th Mass. Light Artillery for two years.

Residence in Metuchen, N. J., doing business in New York City, N. Y.

The children of HERVEY PINKHAM and MARY E. (TAPPEN) FOWLER, were :—

830. Charles Tappen, b. 21 Oct., 1874.

831. Ada Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1876.

832. Amelia Lucas, b. 6 April, 1881; d. 1 May, 1882.

570 Catherine Jane (*David*²⁹³ *John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Bridgton, Me., 24 Dec., 1814; married 27 Feb., 1840, ISAAC PERLEY, who was born in Harrison, Me., 1 March, 1810. Residence, Harrison, Me. She died 14 Aug., 1881.

The children of ISAAC and CATHERINE J. (FOWLER) PERLEY, were :—

833. Miranda Louisa, b. 9 July, 1841; d. 28 Oct., 1865.

834. David Fowler, b. 4 July, 1844; m. Julia Annie Scribner of Harrison, 22 June, 1865, resides in Harrison.

571 John Whitman (*David*²⁹³ *John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Bridgton, Me., 17 June, 1818; married there 14 April, 1842, LYDIA AUGUSTA BROWN, who was born in Stowe, 14 April, 1820, the daughter of Obededom and Betsey (Walcott) Brown. Residence, Bridgton, Me.

The children of JOHN WHITMAN and LYDIA A. (BROWN) FOWLER, were :—

835. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 6 Nov., 1843; m. Henry G. Twombly, 1 Jan., 1862. He was b. in Bridgton, 15 April, 1840, the son of Henry D. and Mary (Milliken) Twombly, and d. 23 Nov., 1863.

836. Miranda Jane, b. 9 Oct., 1847; m. George W. Emery.

576 Green Clark (*John* *Cutts*³¹⁰ *Philip*¹⁷⁹ *Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in South New Market, N. H., 27 Feb., 1823; married 25 Sept., 1859, SARAH M.



John W. Fowler

HALL, who was born in Lee, N. H., 25 Sept., 1825, the daughter of Thomas B. and Mehitable Hall of Lee, and died at Raymond, N. H., 25 Aug., 1877.

The child of GREEN CLARK and SARAH M. (HALL) FOWLER, was :—

837. James Edwin, b. 17 June, 1861, at Raymond.

577 John Fletcher (*John Cutts*³¹⁰ *Philip*¹⁷⁹ *Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in South New Market, N. H., 2 March, 1826 ; married 20 Jan., 1853, CORNELIA L. HALL, who was born in Lee, N. H., 8 March, 1827, the daughter of Thomas B. and Mehetable Hall of Lee, and died in South New Market, 15 Oct., 1862.

He married 2d, 16 Nov., 1863, DORCAS A. WINN, who was born in Tamworth, N. H., 18 March, 1832, the daughter of James and Lydia Winn of Tamworth, and died in South New Market, 4 July, 1875.

He married 3d, 14 Nov., 1878, Mrs. MARY F. POLLARD, the daughter of George Clough of Pepperell. Resides on the homestead in South New Market.

The child of JOHN FLETCHER and CORNELIA L. (HALL) FOWLER, was :—

838. Cornelia Hall, b. 23 Dec., 1855.

The child of JOHN FLETCHER and DORCAS A. (WINN) FOWLER, was :—

839. Annie B., b. 25 Sept., 1864 ; died in infancy.

578 Mary Angeline (*John Cutts*³¹⁰ *Philip*¹⁷⁹ *Philip*¹⁰² *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in South New Market, N. H., 16 Feb., 1828 ; married 26 Jan., 1853, MARK W. CHASE, who was born in North Berwick, Me., 10 Feb., 1828. Residence, North Berwick.

The children of MARK W. and MARY ANGELINE (FOWLER) CHASE, were :—

840. Frank Hartwell, b. 17 June, 1854 ; m. Georgie A. Hurd of North Berwick, 21 Sept., 1881.

841. Freddie A., b. 3 Aug., 1862 ; d. 26 Sept., 1862.

593 Albert P. (*Benjamin*³⁵⁰ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 25 Jan., 1834; married 24 Feb., 1857, CAROLINE ELIZA COFRAN, who was born in Pembroke, the daughter of James and Mary Jane (Cofran) Cofran. Residence, Pembroke.

The children of ALBERT P. and CAROLINE E. (COFRAN) FOWLER, were:—

842. Genella L., b. 5 Nov., 1859.

843. Jewett W., b. 21 June, 1866.

844. Ethelaida, b. 5 Nov., 1871.

597 True W. (*Benjamin*³⁵⁰ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 9 April, 1843; married NELLIE APPLETON, the daughter of John and Betsey (Hayes) Appleton of Allinstown, N. H. He served for three years in the U. S. army during the civil war.

The child of TRUE W. and NELLIE (APPLETON) FOWLER, was:—

845. Frank Sherman, b. 1 July, 1875.

598 William H. (*Benjamin*³⁵⁰ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 26 June, 1845; married 25 Nov., 1866, ROXIE T. EDMUNDS, the daughter of Nathaniel S. and Hannah (Foss) Edmunds of Chichester, N. H., and died 7 Feb., 1881. He married 2d, 13 Nov., 1881, VICTORIA G. MOORE, daughter of Matthias M. and Harriet W. (Philbrick) Moore of Canterbury, N. H.

The children of WILLIAM H. and ROXIE T. (EDMUNDS) FOWLER, were:—

846. Carrie H., b. 12 Aug., 1871.

847. Addie L., b. 10 March, 1879.

599 Ellen L. (*Benjamin*³⁵⁰ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 27 Sept., 1847; married 30 Nov., 1865, FRANKLIN PIERCE ROBINSON,

the son of Timothy D. and Mary (Lake) Robinson of Pembroke. See page 139.

The children of FRANKLIN P. and ELLEN L. (FOWLER) ROBINSON, were :—

- 848. Leonora Agnes, b. 30 Aug., 1867.
- 849. Nellie E., b. 15 Dec., 1868.
- 850. Mary E., } twins, b. 16 Nov., 1870; { died in infancy.
- 851. Eddie, }
- 852. Adin Call, b. 26 Dec., 1871.
- 853. Alice C., b. 1 Aug., 1874.
- 854. Clara Emma, b. 16 April, 1876.
- 855. Benjamin Fowler, b. 1 May, 1879.
- 856. Luther M., b. 26 Oct., 1880.

600 David (*John Ladd*³⁵¹ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Oct., 1825; married there, 15 Nov., 1849, ESTHER FIFE, who was born in Pembroke, the daughter of Philip and Jane (Holt) Fife, and died in Concord, N. H., 7 Feb., 1881. He died there 27 April, 1881.

The children of DAVID and ESTHER (FIFE) FOWLER, were :—

- 857. Alice S., b. 12 April, 1851.
- 858. Etta J., b. 21 Jan., 1866.

604 Lavinia (*John Ladd*³⁵¹ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Pembroke, N. H., 15 Feb., 1840; married 4 July, 1862, HORACE B. LANGLEY of Chichester, N. H., where he was born 5 June, 1842, the son of John and Lois A. (Salter) Langley of Chichester.

The children of HORACE B. and LAVINIA (FOWLER) LANGLEY, were :—

- 859. Alice C. O., b. 23 June, 1864.
- 860. Lizzie G., b. 17 May, 1866.
- 861. Lois L., b. 10 May, 1869.
- 862. John F., b. 15 March, 1871.

605 Frank Asa (*Asa*³⁵⁵ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Concord, N. H., 24 May, 1842; married there, 27 Oct., 1880, **FLORA ADELLA JOHNSON**, who was born in Concord, N. H., 10 Aug., 1856, the daughter of John Piper and Sarah A. (Crockett) Johnson, and died in Concord, 31 Aug., 1881. He entered Dartmouth College in the fall of 1860, remained one term, but received from it in 1868 the honorary degree of A. B. He is a lawyer, residing in Concord.

The child of **FRANK ASA** and **FLORA ADELLA (JOHNSON) FOWLER**, was:—

863. Frank Asa, b. 20 Aug., 1881; d. 2 Oct., 1881.

606 George Robert (*Asa*³⁵⁵ *Benjamin*²⁰² *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Concord, N. H., 25 April, 1844; married there 24 April, 1873, **ISABEL MINOT**, who was born in Concord, 24 Sept., 1846, the eldest daughter of Hon. Josiah and Abigail (Haines) Minot of Concord. Entered Dartmouth College in the fall of 1860, remained one term, and received in 1868 the honorary degree of A. B. He is a lawyer, and resides in Boston.

The children of **GEORGE ROBERT** and **ISABEL (MINOT) FOWLER**, were:—

864. Ethel Walker, b. 24 Dec., 1874.

865. Mary Pickering, b. 25 Jan., 1877.

866. Josiah Minot, b. 17 May, 1880.

615 Hannah (*Symonds*³⁶⁰ *Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 26 Dec., 1828; married 22 May, 1855, **JAMES MARTIN**, the son of James and Elsie (Bailey) Martin. Reside in St. Louis, Mo.

The children of **JAMES** and **HANNAH (FOWLER) MARTIN**, were:—

867. Sarah Sleeper, married; resides in La Salle, Ill.

868. Ida May, m. Daniel Thomas, 19 Oct., 1879, resides in St. Louis, Mo.

869. Nellie L.

870. Elsie.

616 William (*Symonds*³⁶⁰ *Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 27 April, 1832; married 1 Nov., 1856, SARAH E. KELLEY, the daughter of John Kelley of Pembroke, N. H. Residence, Epsom.

The children of WILLIAM and SARAH E. (KELLEY) FOWLER, were :—

871. Blanchard Holt, b. 1 Aug., 1857.

872. Philip, b. 12 May, 1861.

873. Lizzie J., b. 12 June, 1864.

874. Georgie A., b. 31 Dec., 1873.

875. Ida M., b. 16 Feb., 1877.

876. Florence L., b. 27 May, 1879.

617 Benjamin (*Symonds*³⁶⁰ *Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 28 March, 1834; married 3 Feb., 1864, SARAH M. BROWN. Resides in Epsom.

The children of BENJAMIN and SARAH M. (BROWN) FOWLER, were :—

877. Vesta G., b. 18 Feb., 1865.

878. Sarah Edith, b. 30 April, 1868.

879. Annie L., b. 31 Aug., 1872.

880. Alice M., b. 13 Dec., 1876.

618 Betsey (*Symonds*³⁶⁰ *Samuel*²⁰⁴ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 30 March, 1836; married 23 May, 1857, JASON C. R. HOYT of Concord, N. H., the son of Benjamin Hoyt, of Concord, N. H. She died 19 Nov., 1872.

The children of JASON C. R. and BETSEY (FOWLER) HOYT, were :—

881. Nellie E., married John Robie of Warner, N. H., 24 Nov., 1880, and died there 8 Aug., 1881.

882. Rufus S.

883. William F.

884. Fanny G.

885. Frederick W.

636 Charles Baker (*Samuel*³⁹⁰ *Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 28 Dec., 1849 ; married 24 Jan., 1875, **EMMA O. TENNANT**, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., 3 April, 1844, the daughter of Arthur and Ruth O. Tennant. Residence, East Pembroke, N. H.

The children of **CHARLES BAKER** and **EMMA O. (TENNANT) FOWLER**, were :—

886. Alvah O., b. 1 Nov., 1878.

887. Everett Arthur, b. 29 March, 1881.

637 Horace (*Samuel*³⁹⁰ *Winthrop*²⁰⁷ *Symonds*¹¹¹ *Philip*⁵¹ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Epsom, N. H., 26 April, 1855 ; married 26 April, 1879, **IDA M. HOLT**, who was born in Pembroke, N. H., 16 April, 1855, the daughter of Philip and Abby J. Holt. Resides in Short Falls, N. H.

The child of **HORACE** and **IDA M. (HOLT) FOWLER**, was :—

888. Clayton H., b. 26 Jan., 1880.

NINTH GENERATION.

646 Henry C. (*Henry Stiles*³⁹⁶ *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lowell, 22 Sept., 1840 ; married **LOTTIE NICHOLS** of Derby, Vt. He married 2d, **JENNIE CURBEY**, of Alton, Me. Residence, Dracut.

The child of **HENRY C. FOWLER**, was :—

889. Fannie Maria, b. 25 July, 1876.

649 George Lewis (*Henry Stiles*³⁹⁶ *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lowell, 1 July, 1845 ; married 30 April, 1868, **ARTIE**

M. BAKER, who was born in Woodstock, N. B., 8 June, 1848, the daughter of Hugh and Caroline Baker.

The children of GEORGE LEWIS and ARTIE M. (BAKER) FOWLER, were:—

890. Carrie Maria, b. 19 April, 1869.

891. Artie Florence, b. 8 July, 1872.

892. George Lewis, b. 13 July, 1876.

657 Lewis Henry (*Lewis*³⁹⁷ *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Norwich, Vt., 24 July, 1844; married 3 Sept., 1872, MARY SAWYER of Vincennes, Ind. He served in the civil war in a Vermont regiment. Is an engineer on the Ohio and Miss. R. R., resides in Vincennes, Ind.

The children of LEWIS HENRY and MARY (SAWYER) FOWLER, were:—

893. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1877; d. 21 Jan., 1877.

894. Walter, b. 19 Jan., 1879.

661 John Willis (*John Chever*⁴⁰² *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Newbury, N. H., 30 April, 1849; married 4 July, 1876, SALOMA BROWN LEACH, who was born in Newbury, 14 Feb., 1852, the daughter of Cyrus B. and Roxanna (Twiss) Leach, and died 26 Aug., 1876.

He married 2d, in Henniker, N. H., 12 Feb., 1879, LAURA ETTA HUNTINGTON, who was born there 22 May, 1854, the daughter of Franklin T. and Lavina (Gove) Huntington. See Huntington Genealogy and the History of Henniker, N. H.

Resides in South Newbury, N. H., and has rendered most valuable aid in the collection of his line of ancestry.

The children of JOHN WILLIS and LAURA ETTA (HUNTINGTON) FOWLER, were:—

895. Infant daughter, b. 12 Dec., 1880; d. 14 Dec., 1880.

896. Herbert Elwin, b. 1 Jan., 1882.

662 Martha Amariah (*John Chever*⁴⁰² *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Newbury, N. H., 29 Jan., 1852; married in Concord, N. H., 9 Jan., 1874, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GILLINGHAM, who was born in Newbury, N. H., 10 Aug., 1843, the son of Howard and Zilphia (Morse) Gillingham.

They reside in Newbury.

The children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and MARTHA AMARIAH (FOWLER) GILLINGHAM, were :—

897. John Howard, b. 14 Feb., 1877.

898. Mary Zilphia, b. 23 Oct., 1880.

663 Charles Lawson (*John Chever*⁴⁰² *Thomas*²⁰⁸ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Newbury, N. H., 11 April, 1855; married in Henniker, N. H., 13 Aug., 1878, INEZ D. NELSON, who was born in Sutton, 30 Sept., 1854, the daughter of Ervin and Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson. Reside in Newbury, N. H.

The child of CHARLES LAWSON and INEZ D. (NELSON) FOWLER, was :—

899. Carrie May, b. 30 Jan., 1880.

689 Horace W. (*Joshua Durant*⁴¹² *James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lena, Ill., 19 Dec., 1843; married in Freeport, 3 Dec., 1866, ELLEN J. BARTLETT, who was born in Vienna, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1845. Reside in Lena, Ill.

The children of HORACE W. and ELLEN J. (BARTLETT) FOWLER, were :—

900. Mary E., b. 31 Dec., 1868.

901. Eunice E., b. 13 Nov., 1871.

902. Alice J., b. 29 March, 1873.

903. Charles D., b. 21 Oct., 1875.

692 James Durant (*Joshua Durant*⁴¹² *James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Lena, Ill., 7 May, 1850; married in Apple River, Ill., 30 Oct., 1873, **JULIA A. CHAPMAN**, who was born there 14 Oct., 1850.

He died in Beman, Iowa, 6 Oct., 1875.

The children of **JAMES DURANT** and **JULIA A. (CHAPMAN) FOWLER**, were :—

904. Leonne L., b. 17 Sept., 1874.

905. Lenore D., b. 19 March, 1876.

697 Rodolph F. (*Alonzo*⁴¹⁷ *James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Waddams, Ill., 19 June, 1852; married in Mission Creek, Neb., 16 Sept., 1870, **ANNIE C. HALES**, who was born in Phila., Pa., 16 Sept., 1850, and died 27 April, 1871. He married 2d, in Lena, Ill., 19 April, 1874, **MATILDA E. BABCOCK**, who was born in Marilla, N. Y., 13 March, 1854, and died 16 March, 1875. He married 3d, in Lena, Ill., 18 Feb., 1879, **ELLEN L. BABCOCK**, who was born there, 5 Aug., 1857. Resides in Lena, Ill.

The child of **RODOLPH F.** and **MATILDA E. (BABCOCK) FOWLER**, was :—

906. Elsworth W., b. 12 March, 1875.

The children of **RODOLPH F.** and **ELLEN L. (BABCOCK) FOWLER**, were :—

907. Mina, b. 10 Feb., 1880.

908. Ruby W., b. 25 June, 1881.

699 Mina A. (*Alonzo*⁴¹⁷ *James*²¹¹ *Joshua Chever*¹²² *Richard*⁶⁹ *Joseph*⁴¹ *Joseph*²⁸ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Waddams, Ill., 23 Sept., 1857; married there 17 Sept., 1879, **ORRIN J. BABCOCK**, who was born in Marilla, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1858. Reside in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She collected information of the Fowlers in Illinois, and kindly forwarded them for publication.

The child of ORRIN J. and MINA A. (FOWLER) BABCOCK, was:—

909. Mabel A., b. 23 May, 1881, in Bur Oak, Mitchell County, Iowa.

718 Stacy (*Edward Stacy*⁴⁴³ *Joseph*²²⁹ *Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Sangerville, Me., 27 Feb., 1829; married in Machias, Me., 2 Dec., 1855, MARGARET K. CROCKER, who was born in Machias, 27 Oct., 1827, the daughter of Deacon William A. and Eliza Lowell (Alline) Crocker.

He prepared for college in Foxcroft, Me.; taught in Machias, Me., several years, and read law; in 1856 edited the Machias Republican; graduated from the Bangor, Me., Seminary, in the class of 1861; ordained in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1862 where he remained two years; was at Turner, Me., two years; removed to Millbury, Mass., as pastor of the second Congregational Church there in 1866, left there in 1878 for Cambridge, where he has since resided.

The children of STACY and MARGARET K. (CROCKER) FOWLER, were:—

910. Edward Stacy, b. 2 Nov., 1856, in Machias, Me.; graduated at Yale, 1879, studying law, resides in Cambridge.

911. Anna Inglee, b. 27 Jan., 1859, in Machias.

912. William Crocker, b. 10 March, 1861, in Bangor; d. 27 Aug., 1861, in Machias.

913. Eliza Crocker, b. 18 April, 1862, in No. Yarmouth; died there, 28 Aug., 1863.

914. Charles Freeman, b. 2 April, 1864, in No. Yarmouth.

915. Henry Buxton, b. 27 July, 1866, in Turner.

916. Margaret Louise, b. 5 March, 1871, in Millbury; d. there 13 May, 1871.

719 Mary B. (*Edward Stacy*⁴⁴³ *Joseph*²²⁹ *Joseph*¹⁵¹ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Sangerville, Me., 11 Sept., 1833; married 11 April, 1856, WILLIAM F. SMILEY. Residence, Caribou, Me.

The children of WILLIAM F. and MARY B. (FOWLER) SMILEY, were :—

917. Addie F., b. 10 Aug., 1859; m. George H. Morse, 15 April, 1880.

918. Sidney A., b. 1 Sept., 1862.

919. Lincoln S., b. 3 Oct., 1869.

724 Hannah Ellen (*Joseph⁴⁴⁴ Joseph²²⁹ Joseph¹⁵¹ Joseph⁸⁷ Joseph⁴⁷ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Sangerville, Me., 20 May, 1842; married 21 Feb., 1861, WILBUR F. CHASE, a Methodist minister of Windsor, Me.

The children of WILBUR F. and HANNAH ELLEN (FOWLER) CHASE, were :—

920. Charles, b. 5 March, 1871.

921. Willie, b. 7 Dec., 1873.

725 Albert R. (*Joseph⁴⁴⁴ Joseph²²⁹ Joseph¹⁵¹ Joseph⁸⁷ Joseph⁴⁷ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Sangerville, Me., 30 Sept., 1844; married and resides in Chicago, Ill.

The child of ALBERT R. FOWLER, was :—

922. Guy, b. 2 Aug., 1877, in Chicago.

726 Joseph C. (*Joseph⁴⁴⁴ Joseph²²⁹ Joseph¹⁵¹ Joseph⁸⁷ Joseph⁴⁷ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Sangerville, Me., 23 June, 1847; married 28 Feb., 1873, and resides in Dover, Me.

The children of JOSEPH C. FOWLER, were :—

923. Edward E., b. 11 April, 1874.

924. Ernest C., b. 23 June, 1875.

728 Clara Putnam (*Samuel Page⁴⁴⁹ Samuel²³⁶ Samuel¹⁵² Joseph⁸⁷ Joseph⁴⁷ Philip²⁹ Joseph⁶ Philip¹*) was born in Danvers, 20 March, 1836; married 25 Nov., 1856, GEORGE EDSON DU BOIS, who was born in Randolph, 24 Feb., 1829, the son of

Alexander Edson and Ellen Raine (Tucker) Du Bois, and resided in Randolph, where he died 3 Nov., 1859. His widow resides in Danvers.

The child of GEORGE E. and CLARA PUTNAM (FOWLER) DU BOIS, was :—

925. Ellen Tucker, b. 16 Dec., 1857.

734 Henry Putnam (*Henry*⁴⁵³ *Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 24 Feb., 1839 ; married in Aurora, Ill., 18 Sept., 1866, ELIZABETH MARY RYDER, who was born in Ringmore, Devonshire, England, 7 March, 1839, the daughter of John and Mary (Dingle) Ryder. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.

The child of HENRY PUTNAM and ELIZABETH M. (RYDER) FOWLER, was :—

926. Harry Ryder, b. 30 Oct., 1872.

735 Addison Webb (*Henry*⁴⁵³ *Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, 26 May, 1841 ; married in Toledo, Ohio, 11 April, 1871, ANNA C. FLETCHER, who was born in Toledo, 14 March, 1848, the daughter of Jacob and Leona (Crosby) Fletcher. Reside in Deschler, Ohio.

The child of ADDISON WEBB and ANNA C. (FLETCHER) FOWLER, was :—

927. Philip Addison, b. 17 Feb., 1872, in Toledo, Ohio.

741 Clarence (*Augustus*⁴⁵⁴ *Samuel*²³⁶ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Danvers, New Mills, now Danversport, 28 Sept., 1838 ; married in Worcester, 10 Jan., 1867, EMMA SOPHIA MORSE, who was born there 15 April, 1845, the daughter of Mason H. and Maria (Bigelow) Morse.

He graduated from the Danvers high school in 1854; attended the academies of Chester, N. H., and Topsfield, Mass.; in 1860 he entered the Universalist Theological School of St. Lawrence University in Canton, N. Y., and graduated in 1863; was ordained pastor of the Universalist church of Charlestown in 1863; installed Universalist minister of Chicopee; his opinions having changed in 1869, he entered upon a course of study in the Cambridge divinity school and was graduated in 1870. Since then has been pastor of Unitarian societies in Nashua and Laconia, N. H.; Sturbridge, Mass., and now (1882) has charge of a society in San José, Cal.

The children of CLARENCE and EMMA SOPHIA (MORSE) FOWLER, were:—

928. Emily, b. 18 April, 1868, in Worcester.

929. Mary Bigelow, b. 12 May, 1871, in Nashua, N. H.

930. Philip Augustus, b. 13 June, 1872, in Worcester.

931. Albert Brown, b. 15 Feb., 1880, in Worcester.

754 Larkin Green (*Jeremiah Putnam*⁴⁶¹ *John*²³⁷ *Samuel*¹⁵² *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in San Francisco, Cal., 14 Oct., 1854; married in Auburn, Placer County, Cal., 23 March, 1881, CHARLOTTE CARTWRIGHT, who was born in Wheatland, Juba County, Cal., 15 Oct., 1859, the daughter of Hiram Messenger and Charlotte (Flaus) Cartwright. Residence, Lincoln, Placer County, Cal.

The child of LARKIN GREEN and CHARLOTTE (CARTWRIGHT) FOWLER, was:—

932. Hiram Putnam, b. 15 Dec., 1881.

797 Charles Henry (*Joseph Henry*⁵⁰⁰ *Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Salem, 20 July, 1852; married there 31 Dec., 1879, LAURA REEVES, who was born in Salem, 12 March, 1860, the daughter of John and Caroline (Tucker) Reeves, and died 19 July, 1882. Residence, Salem.

The child of CHARLES HENRY and LAURA (REEVES) FOWLER, was :—

933. Gertrude Alma, b. 19 Oct., 1880.

804 Caroline Tucker (*William Tukey*⁵⁰¹ *Joseph*²⁵² *Philip*¹⁶⁰ *Joseph*⁸⁷ *Joseph*⁴⁷ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Salem, 16 July, 1859 ; married there, 10 June, 1879, LEWIS W. MARDEN, who was born in Marblehead, 15 April, 1855, the son of William and Harriet (Trefry) Marden. Residence, Salem.

The child of LEWIS W. and CAROLINE TUCKER (FOWLER) MARDEN, was :—

934. Florence Wilhelmina, b. 9 Feb., 1880.

836 Miranda Jane (*John Whitman*⁵⁷¹ *David*²⁹³ *John*¹⁷⁰ *John*⁹⁰ *John*⁴⁸ *Philip*²⁹ *Joseph*⁶ *Philip*¹) was born in Bridgton, Me., 9 Oct., 1847 ; married in North Conway, N. H., 24 June, 1865, GEORGE W. EMERY, who was born in Poland, 3 Nov., 1842, the son of James and Mary (Snow) Emery. Resides in Bridgton.

The children of GEORGE W. and MIRANDA JANE (FOWLER) EMERY, were :—

935. John Fowler, b. 25 Dec., 1866 ; d. 1 Aug., 1867.

936. Fred Fowler, b. 12 Dec., 1867.

937. John Whitman, b. 1 Feb., 1870.

INDEX.



INDEX.

I.—FOWLER: CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Abigail, Winthrop and Ripley, Me.	150
Abbie, Epsom, N. H.; Boston	181
Abigail, Springfield	51
Abigail, Wenham	54
Abigail, New Market and Epsom, N. H.	100, 140-141
Abigail, Epsom, N. H.	146
Ada Elizabeth, Brooklyn, N. Y.	204
Addie L., Pembroke, N. H.	206
Addison Webb, Danvers; Deschler, O.	193, 216
Adelaide, Danversport	194
Adin Gilbert, Pembroke, N. H.	180
Albert Augustus, Danvers Plain	194
Albert Brown, Worcester	217
Albert P., Pembroke, N. H.	173, 206
Albert R., Sangerville, Me.; Chicago, Ill.	190, 215
Alice J., Lena, Ill.	212
Alice L., Norwich, Vt.; North Vernon, Ind.	185
Alice M., Epsom, N. H.	209
Alice S., Concord, N. H.	207
Alma C., Sangerville, Me.	190
Alonzo, Pawlet, Vt.; Moriah, N. Y.	148, 188
Alvah O., East Pembroke, N. H.	210
Amelia Lucas, Brooklyn, N. Y.	204
Amelia Maria, Boston	165
Ann, Epsom, N. H.	181
Anna, Danvers	107, 157-158
Anna Inglee, Cambridge	214

Annie L., Epsom, N. H.	209
Annie Martin, Haverhill and Lynn	195
Arthur Burnham, Salem	202
Arthur Horatio, Newbury, N. H.	185
Artie Florence, Lowell	211
Asa, Pembroke and Concord, N. H.	xii, 141, 174-180
Asa Stickney, Epsom, N. H.	181
Augustine Blanio, Charlestown and Boston	166
Augustus, Danvers Plain	151, 194
Benjamin, Ipswich and Rowley	50, 67-70
Benjamin, Ipswich	50
Benjamin, New Market and Pembroke, N. H.	xvi, 100, 141
Benjamin, Pembroke, N. H.	141, 173
Benjamin, Epsom, N. H.	181, 209
Benjamin Franklin, Pembroke, N. H.; California	173
Bertha, Waddams, Ill.	188
Bessie M., Waddams, Ill.	168
Betsey, Surry, N. H.; Springfield, Vt.	101
Betsey, Pembroke, N. H.	146, 182
Betsey, Epsom, N. H.	181, 209
Betsey Putnam, Toledo, O.	194
Blanchard Holt, Epsom, N. H.	209
Bryan, St. Thomas, Stafford County, Eng.	xxi
Calista Jane, Newport, N. H.	187
Caroline A., Norwich, Vt.	185
Caroline Gordon, Portland, Me.	109, 164
Caroline Tucker, Salem	200, 218
Carrie H., Pembroke, N. H.	206
Carrie Maria, Lowell	211
Carrie May, Newbury, N. H.	212
Catherine Jane, Bridgton and Harrison, Me.	169, 204
Charles, Louisville, Ky.	165
Charles, Portland, Me.; Brooklyn, N. Y.	165, 203
Charles Baker, Epsom and East Pembroke, N. H.	183, 210
Charles Barnard, Belfast, Me.; Salem; Hartford, Ct.	162, 201-202
Charles D., Lena, Ill.	212

Charles Edgar, Lincoln, Cal.	195
Charles Edwin, Newport, N. H.	187
Charles Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.	203
Charles Freeman, Cambridge	214
Charles Henry, Salem	200, 217-218
Charles Lawson, Newbury, N. H.	185, 212
Charles Martin, Pembroke, N. H.	180
Charles Newell, Lena, Ill.	188
Charles Tappan, Brooklyn, N. Y.	204
Charlotte, New Market and Deerfield Centre, N. H.	136, 170-171
Charlotte, Concord, N. H.	147
Christopher, England	xxii
Christopher, Springfield	51
Clara, Pawtucket, R. I.	201
Clara Belle, Newport, N. H.	187
Clara Maria, Concord, N. H.	180
Clara Putnam, Danvers and Randolph	193, 215-216
Clarence, Danvers Plain and Worcester; San José, Cal.	194, 216-217
Clarissa Page, Danvers	151
Clayton H., Short Falls, N. H.	210
Cornelia Hall, South New Market, N. H.	205
David, Ipswich; Bridgton, Me.	118, 169
David, Pembroke and Concord, N. H.	173, 207
David Gilman, Hartford, Vt.; Newport, N. H.	147, 187
David Joseph, Salem	200
David Pike, Bridgton, Me.	169
Deborah, New Market and Tamworth, N. H.	98, 137
Deborah Dorman, North Bridgton, Me.	167
Dorcas, Wenham and Ipswich	62
Dorcas, Ipswich	108
Dorcas, Portland, Me.; West Lynn	109, 163
Eben Evans, Ipswich	161, 198
Eda, Orange,	148
Edgar F. P., Peabody	201
Edmund F., Waddams, Ill.	189
Edna, White Hall, N. Y.	189

Edward (Sir), Buckingham, Eng.	xx
Edward, Bishop of Gloucester, Eng.	xxii
Edward Cilley, Concord, N. H.; Orange	180
Edward E., Dover, Me.	215
Edward Martin, Pembroke, N. H.	183
Edward Merrill, Louisville, Ky.	165
Edward Souther, Portland, Me.; St. Louis, Mo.	109, 164-165
Edward Stacy, Ipswich; Sangerville and Ft. Fairfield, Me.	150, 189-190
Edward Stacy, Machias, Me.; Cambridge	214
Edwin, White Hall, N. Y.	189
Edwin Horatio, Newbury and Washington, N. H.; Wash- ington, D. C.	xvi, 186
Edwin Kempton, Thomaston, Me.; Salem and Peabody	162, 201
Elisha, Springfield	51
Eliza, Ipswich	83
Eliza, New Market, N. H.	136
Elizabeth, Wenham	38, 51-52
Elizabeth, Ipswich	50, 52, 62, 83-84
Elizabeth, Springfield	51
Elizabeth, Wenham and Ipswich	54, 83
Elizabeth, Ipswich and Salem	81, 95-97
Elizabeth, Lunenburg	82
Elizabeth, Ipswich; Portland, Me.	86
Elizabeth, Ipswich and Topsfield; Davistown and Montville, Me.	95, 118-131
Charles Davis	118-131
Elizabeth Davis	121-122
Dudley Stickney	121
Dudley Stickney, jr.	122-124
Matthew Adams Stickney	124-127
Elizabeth, Ipswich and Beverly	102, 148-149
Elizabeth, Winthrop, Me.	105
Elizabeth Augusta, Bridgton, Me.	204
Elizabeth Putnam, Danvers; San Francisco, Cal.	195
Eliza Page, Danversport	152, 194
Ella Maria, Epsom, N. H.	183
Ellen A., Pawtucket, R. I.	201
Ellen Bailey, Ipswich	161, 199

Ellen L., Pembroke, N. H.	173, 206-207
Ellen M., Portland, Me.; Boston	164, 202
Elmer Orlando, Newbury, N. H.	185
Ellsworth W., Lena, Ill.	213
Elvira H., Norwich, Vt.	184
Emily, Worcester	217
Ernest C., Dover, Me.	215
Esther, Epsom and Stratham, N. H.	100, 143-145
Esther, Pembroke, N. H.	141, 172-173
Esther M., Epsom, N. H.	181
Ethelaida, Pembroke, N. H.	206
Ethel Walker, Boston	208
Etta J., Concord, N. H.	207
Eucebia, Cabot, Vt.	148
Eunice, Lena, Ill.	188
Eunice E., Lena, Ill.	212
Eunice L., Norwich, Vt.	184
Eunice P., Pawlet and Hartland, Vt.	148
Everett Arthur, East Pembroke, N. H.	210
Ezekiel, Lunenburg	82
Fannie Maria, Dracut	210
Fanny, Epsom and Pembroke, N. H.	142, 181-182
Fanny Stoddard, Portland, Me.	109, 162-163
Florence L., Epsom, N. H.	209
Florence Pearl, North Vernon, Ind.	185
Frances Adaline, Lowell	184
Frances Amelia, Brooklyn, N. Y.	203
Frances H., Brookline	166
Frank, White Hall, N. Y.	189
Frank Alpheus, Grantham and Washington, N. H.	186
Frank Asa, Concord, N. H.	180, 208
Frank Herbert, Haverhill; Lincoln, Cal.	195
Frank Sherman, Pembroke, N. H.	206
Fred, White Hall, N. Y.	189
Frederick Augustus, Portland, Me.	109
Frederick Paddock, Brooklyn, N. Y.	203
Fred Herbert, Salem	200

Genella L., Pembroke, N. H.	206
George, California	148
George, Winthrop and Gardiner, Me.	150
George Franklin, Hartford, Vt.; Washington, N. H.	xii, 147, 186-187
George Franklin, St. Cloud, Minn.	186
George Henry, Newport, N. H.	187
George Lewis, Lowell	184, 210-211
George Pierce, Washington, N. H.	187
George Robert, Concord, N. H.; Boston	180, 208
George S., St. Cloud, Minn.	186
George Tukey, Portland, Me.; Charlestown	109, 165-166
George W., White Hall, N. Y.	189
George Winthrop, Pembroke, N. H.	183
Georgianna, Brookline	166
Georgianna, St. Cloud, Minn.	186
Georgie A., Epsom, N. H.	209
Gertrude Alma, Salem	218
Green Clark, South New Market, N. H.; Raymond, N. H.	170, 204-205
Guy, Chicago, Ill.	215
Hannah, Amesbury	34
Hannah, Springfield	50
Hannah, New Market and Pembroke, N. H.	100, 138-140
Hannah, Epsom, N. H.; St. Louis, Mo.	181, 208
Hannah Dexter, Rockland, Me.	162, 199
Hannah Ellen, Sangerville and Windsor, Me.	190, 215
Hannah T., Norwich, Ct.; Swanzey, N. H.	147
Harriet, Danvers and Salem	107, 160-161
Harriet, Colchester, Vt.	148
Harriet Elizabeth, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; New London, N. H.	146
Harriet G., Manchester, Vt.; Moriah, N. Y.; West Point, Ill.	148
Harriet Putnam, Danvers	193
Harriot M., Salem	200
Harry G., Pawlet, Vt.; Waddams, Ill.	148, 189
Harry Ryder, Toledo, O.	216
Harry Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.	xii, 203
Hattie Ellen Newell, Ipswich,	198
Hattie M., Hyannis	203

Hattie Mariah, White Hall, N. Y.	189
Hellen Mariah, St. Cloud, Minn.	186
Henrietta Alice, Newport, N. H.	187
Henry, Danversport	151, 193-194
Henry, Winthrop and Ft. Fairfield, Me.	150
Henry Buxton, Cambridge	214
Henry C., Lowell and Dracut	184, 210
Henry Putnam, Danvers; Toledo, O.	193, 216
Henry Putnam, Lincoln, Cal.	195
Henry Stiles, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Lowell	146, 184
Henry T., Pembroke, N. H.	180
Hepzibah, Ipswich; Gray, Me.	95, 112-113
Herbert Elwin, Newbury, N. H.	211
Herbert F., Hyannis	203
Hervey Pinkham, Charlestown; Brooklyn, N. Y.	165, 203-204
Hester, Ipswich and Haverhill	11, 26-28
H. H. Wolverhampton, Eng.	xxii
Hiram Putnam, Lincoln, Cal.	217
Horace, Epsom and Short Falls, N. H.	183, 210
Horace Stiles, Newport, N. H.	187
Horace W., Lena, Ill.	188, 212
Ida M., Epsom, N. H.	209
Ira, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	146
Isabella Lincoln, Peabody	201
Jacob, Ipswich, New Market, N. H.	81, 98
James, Pendeford, Staffordshire, Eng.	xxi
James, Ipswich	86, 108
James, Surry, N. H.; Springfield and Pawlet, Vt.; Moriah, N. Y.; Waddams, Ill.	101, 147-148
James Durant, Lena, Ill.; Beman, Iowa	188, 213
James Edwin, Raymond, N. H.	205
James M., Pembroke, N. H.; California	173
James Polk, Lowell	184
James W., Epsom, N. H.	183
Jane, Amesbury	35
Jelina, Lena, Ill.	188

Jennie, White Hall, N. Y.	. . . . .	189
Jeremiah, Amesbury	. . . . .	35
Jeremiah Putnam, Danvers and Haverhill; Lincoln, Cal.	. . . . .	153, 195
Jerusha, Pembroke and Chichester, N. H.	. . . . .	141, 171-172
Jewett W., Pembroke, N. H.	. . . . .	206
John, England	. . . . .	xxi
John, Bristol, Eng.; Antwerp	. . . . .	xxi
John, Bracemore, Seck Broom, N. B.	. . . . .	xxli
John, Ipswich and Springfield	. . . . .	31, 50-51
John, Amesbury	. . . . .	35
John, Ipswich	. . . . . 50, 62-67, 83, 91-95, 101-102	
John, Springfield	. . . . .	50
John, Ipswich; Davistown and Bridgton, Me.	. . . . .	95, 115-118
John, Danvers	. . . . .	106, 152-153
John, Ipswich, Rowley and Newburyport	. . . . .	117, 166-167
John, Pembroke, N. H.	. . . . .	174
John Chever, Fairlee, Vt.; Newbury, N. H.	. . . . .	147, 185
John Chever, Newport, N. H.	. . . . .	187
John Cutts, New Market, N. H.	. . . . .	136, 170
John Fletcher, South New Market, N. H.	. . . . .	170, 205
John Frederick, Lynn	. . . . .	195
John Greenleaf, Norwich, Vt.; N. Vernon, Ind.	. . . . .	184
John James, Ipswich	. . . . .	161, 198
John Ladd, Pembroke, N. H.	. . . . .	141, 173-174
John Page, Danvers and Haverhill	. . . . .	153, 194-195
John Whitman, Bridgton, Me.	. . . . .	169, 204
John Willis, Newbury, N. H.	. . . . .	xii, 185, 211
Joseph, Ipswich	. . . . . ix, 11, 28-31, 50, 56-62, 84-86, 108, 161	
Joseph, Ipswich and Wenham	. . . . . 31, 35-38, 54, 82-83	
Joseph, Wenham	. . . . .	38, 52
Joseph, Ipswich; Winthrop, Me.	. . . . .	86, 104-105
Joseph, Ipswich; Winthrop and Sangerville, Me.	. . . . .	105, 149-150
Joseph, Portland, Me.; Salem	. . . . .	109, 162
Joseph, Winthrop and Sangerville, Me.	. . . . .	150, 190
Joseph C., Sangerville and Dover, Me.	. . . . .	190, 215
Joseph Elwin, Grantham, N. H.	. . . . .	187
Joseph Henry, Thomaston, Me.; Salem	. . . . .	162, 199-200
Joseph Pierce, Hartland, Vt.; Pella, Iowa	. . . . .	147, 187

Joseph William, Ipswich	161
Joshua Chever, Lunenburg; Surry, N. H.; Springfield, Vt.	82, 101
Joshua Chever, Surry, N. H.; Colchester, Vt.	101, 148
Joshua Durant, Springfield, Vt.; Lena, Ill.	147, 188
Joshua Horatio, St. Cloud, Minn.	147, 185-186
Josiah Minot, Boston	208
Josie Mary, Epsom, N. H.	183
Judith, Ipswich; Exeter, N. H.	81, 99
Julia, Lena, Ill.	188
Julia A., Pawlet, Vt.; Moriah, N. Y.	148
Katie, Epsom, N. H.	181
Keziah D., Claremont, N. H.	147
Larkin Green, San Francisco and Lincoln, Cal.	195, 217
Lavinia, Pembroke and Chichester, N. H.	174, 207
Lenore D., Lena, Ill.	213
Leonne L., Lena, Ill.	213
Lewis, St. Johnsbury and Norwich, Vt.; North Vernon, Ind.	146, 184
Lewis Henry, Norwich, Vt.; Vincennes, Ind.	185, 211
Lillia Blanche, Pembroke and Deerfield, N. H.	180
Livermore Whittredge, New Orleans, La.	160
Lizette Stiles, Lowell and Dracut	184
Lizzie J., Epsom, N. H.	209
Louisa Crosby, Danvers and Haverhill	153, 197
Louret, Colchester, Vt.	148
Louret, White Hall, N. Y.	189
Lucilla Rachel, Sangerville, Me.	190
Lucinda, Manchester, Vt.; Moriah, N. Y.	148
Lucinda, Rochester, Vt.	148
Lucretia, Portland, Me.; California	166
Lucy, Ipswich	86, 107-108
Lucy Pearl, Newport, N. H.	187
Lula, Waddams, Ill.	189
Lydia, Surry, N. H.; Pepperell	101
Lydia, Winthrop and Foxcroft, Me.	105
Lydia, Springfield, Pawlet and Manchester, Vt.	147
Lydia Stiles, Thetford, Vt.; Claremont, N. H.	147

Margaret, Ipswich, Andover and Nantucket	ix, 11-19
Margaret, Amesbury	35
Margaret, Ipswich and Littleton	70
Margaret, Winthrop and Gardiner, Me.	150
Maria Louisa, Danversport	152
Martha, Ipswich and Salisbury	50, 70
Martha, Wenham	54
Martha, Ipswich and Boxford	67
Martha, Ipswich	81, 95, 99, 109-110
Martha, Ipswich and Hamilton	118, 168-169
Martha, Danvers and Lynn	153, 196
Martha Amariah, Newbury, N. H.	185, 212
Martha Ann, Ipswich	161, 198
Martha Edith, Peabody	201
Martha Emma, Newport, N. H.	187
Martha Thayer, Haverhill	195
Martin, Colchester, Vt.	148
Mary, Ipswich and Newbury	11, 19-24
Mary, Portsmouth, N. H.; Amesbury	25
Mary, Ipswich and Gloucester	31, 51
Mary, Amesbury	35
Mary, Ipswich	50, 54-56, 62, 83, 86-91, 102-103, 108
Mary, Springfield	50
Mary, Ipswich; New Market, N. H.	81, 99-100
Mary, Winthrop, Me.	105
Mary, Danvers	106, 153-157
Mary, Danvers and Salem	107, 159-160
Mary, Ipswich; Bridgton, Me.	118, 170
Mary, New Market and Deerfield, N. H.	136
Mary, Epsom, N. H.	181
Mary A., Lena, Ill.	188
Mary Angeline, South New Market, N. H.; Berwick, Me.	170, 205
Mary B., Sangerville and Caribou, Me.	190, 214-215
Mary Bailey, Ipswich	198
Mary Bigelow, Worcester	217
Mary Catherine, Ipswich	161, 197
Mary E., Lena, Ill.	212
Mary Jane, Newbury, N. H.	185

Mary Knox, Pembroke and Suncook, N. H.	173
Mary Pickering, Boston	208
Mehitable, Pembroke, N. H.	141
Melinda Dorcas, Belfast, Me.; Salem	162, 202
Mercy, Ipswich, Boxford and Haverhill	95, 110-112
Merriam, Milton, Vt.	148
Merritt E., Waddams, Ill.	188
Merritt W., Lena, Ill.	188
Mina, Lena, Ill.	213
Mina A., Waddams, Ill.; Osage, Ia.	188, 213-214
Minot Locke, Pembroke, N. H.	183
Miranda Jane, Bridgton, Me.	204, 218
Miranda Church, Bridgton, Me.; Millbury	169
Nancy, Epsom and Pembroke, N. H.	146, 183
Nancy, Danvers,	107, 157-158
Nancy Maria, Claremont, N. H.	187
Naomi, Surry, N. H.; Springfield, Vt.	101
Nathaniel, Ipswich and Danvers	86, 107
Nathaniel, Danvers and Beverly; New Orleans, La.	107, 160
Nathaniel, New Orleans, La.	160
Nellie Etta, Newport, N. H.	187
Newton Frank, Pawtucket, R. I.	201
Newton Gordon, Thomaston, Me.; Salem; Pawtucket, R. I.	162, 200-201
Noah Stearns, Springfield, Vt.; Sciota, Ill.	147
Pamelia, Cabot, Vt.	148
Phebe Stearns, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Claremont, N. H.	146
Philip, Ipswich	ix, xi, xvi, xxi, 1-11, 31, 39-50
Philip, Ipswich; New Market, N. H.	50, 70-81, 97-98
Philip, Ipswich; Portland, Me.	86, 108-109
Philip, New Market, N. H.	98, 136
Philip, Danvers and Beverly	107
Philip, Epsom, N. H.	209
Phillip Addison, Deschler, O.	216
Phillip Augustus, Worcester	217
Philip Gould, Portland, Me.	109, 164

Philip Monroe, Thomaston, Me. ; Salem	. . . .	162
Polly, New Market and Piermont, N. H.	. . . .	100, 142-143
Polly, Surry, N. H. ; Lindon, Vt.	. . . .	101
Rebecca, Ipswich and Lynn	. . . .	108
Rebecca Putnam, Danvers	. . . .	151, 193
Richard (Sir), Foxley, Bucks, Eng.	. . . .	xix, xx
Richard (Sir), Lancaster, Bucks, Eng.	. . . .	xx
Richard (Q) (Sir), Bucks, Eng.	. . . .	xx
Richard, Wenham	. . . .	38, 53-54
Richard, Wenham and Lunenburg,	. . . .	52, 82
Richard, Lunenburg	. . . .	82
Robert, Rockinston, Enfield, County Meath	. . . .	xxii
Rodolph F., Waddams and Lena, Ill.	. . . .	188, 213
Rosette Mariah, Lowell and Lawrence	. . . .	184
Ruby W., Lena, Ill.	. . . .	213
Ruth, Lunenburg	. . . .	82
Sally, New Market and Epsom, N. H.	. . . .	100, 141-142
Sally, Epsom and Manchester, N. H.	. . . .	142
Sally Page, Danvers and Harvard	. . . .	152, 194
Samuel, Ipswich ; Portsmouth, N. H. ; Salisbury	ix, 11, 24-26, 35	
Samuel, Salisbury	. . . .	26
Samuel, Ipswich and Danvers	. . . .	86, 105-106
Samuel, New Market and Epsom, N. H.	. . . .	100, 142
Samuel, Ipswich ; Winthrop and Gardiner, Me.	. . . .	105, 150
Samuel, Danvers	. . . .	106, 150-152
Samuel, Pembroke, N. H.	. . . .	141
Samuel, Epsom, N. H.	. . . .	146, 182-183
Samuel Page, Danvers	. . . .	151, 190-193
Sarah, Salisbury	. . . .	26
Sarah, Springfield	. . . .	51
Sarah, Ipswich	. . . .	62, 84, 86
Sarah, Wenham and Ipswich	. . . .	83
Sarah, Ipswich and Rowley	. . . .	95, 113-115
Sarah, New Market and Epping, N. H.	. . . .	98, 131-136
Sarah, Ipswich and Beverly ; Falmouth, Me.	. . . .	102, 149
Sarah, Danvers	. . . .	106, 153

Sarah, Danvers and Salem	107, 158-159
Sarah, Ipswich; Waterford and Bridgton, Me.; St. George, N. B.; Nininger, Minn.	117, 167-168
Sarah, New Market, N. H.	136
Sarah Ann, Portland, Me.; Boston	164
Sarah Chever, Lunenburg	82
Sarah Edith, Epsom, N. H.	209
Sarah Putnam, Danvers	153, 194, 196-197
Sophia, Moriah, N. Y.; Brandon, Vt.	147
Stacy, Sangerville, Me.; Millbury and Cambridge	190, 214
Stephen, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Leadville, Col.	165
Stephen Tukey, Portland, Me.; Metuchen, N. J.	109, 165
Susan, Epsom and Concord, N. H.	142
Susan, Grantham, N. H.	148
Susan Elizabeth, Sangerville and Dover, Me.	190
Susanna, Ipswich; New Market, N. H.; Salem	81, 98-99
Susanna, Lunenburg	82
Susanna, New Market and Meredith, N. H.	100, 137-138
Susanna, Surry, N. H.; Michigan	101
Susanna, Ipswich; Cincinnati, O.	105
Symonds, Ipswich; New Market and Epsom, N. H.	81, 100
Symonds, Epsom, N. H.	142, 181
Thomas, Bucks, Eng.	xxi
Thomas, Pendeford, County Stafford, Eng.	xxi
Thomas, Ipswich, Salisbury and Amesbury	ix, 11, 31-35
Thomas, Amesbury	34
Thomas, Lunenburg; St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Croydon, N. H.	101, 146
True W., Pembroke, N. H.	173, 206
Trueworthy Ladd, Pembroke, N. H.	141, 180
Vesta G., Epsom, N. H.	209
W., Cambridge, Eng.	xxii
Wallace Melville, Haverhill; Lincoln, Cal.	195
Wallace W., Waddams, Ill.	188
Walter, Vincennes, Ind.	211
Willard C., St. Cloud, Minn.	186

William, England	xxi
William (Sir), Ricot, Eng.	xx
William, Shropshire, Eng.	xxi
William, Portsmouth, N. H.	25
William, Amesbury	35
William, Epsom, Pembroke and Suncook, N. H.	142, 181
William, Beverly, Salem and Boston	160
William, Durham, Me.; Hyannis	164, 203
William, Epsom, N. H.	181, 209
William Atwood, Colchester, Vt.; White Hall, N. Y.	148, 189
William Edwin, Salem	200
William H., Pembroke, N. H.	173, 206
William Plumer, Concord, N. H.; Boston	180
William Putnam, Danvers; Havana	151
William Tukey, Thomaston, Me.; Salem	162, 200
Willie F., Epsom, N. H.	181
Willis F., Hyannis	203
Winthrop, Epsom and Pembroke, N. H.	100, 145-146, 183
 Zachariah, Ipswich	 67, 95





INDEX.

II.—NAMES OTHER THAN FOWLER.

Abbott, 95, 115, 117, 134, 139,
141, 146, 172, 173, 174, 191.

Adams, 2, 122, 134, 147, 166.

Akerman, 90.

Allin, 57.

Alline, 214.

Ames, 127, 155.

Andrews, 1, 2, 12, 91.

Andros, 14.

Annable, 40, 47.

Appleton, 42, 49, 62, 71, 85, 92,
173, 206.

Ashton, 55.

Atwood, 101, 148.

Auchmuty, 61.

Ayer, 167.

Babcock, 188, 213, 214.

Bacon, 96, 118, 135.

Badger, 20.

Bagley, 118.

Bailey, 78, 96, 108, 114, 131, 161,
208.

Baker, 48, 49, 74, 161, 184, 199,
211.

Balch, 37, 38, 53, 54, 128, 159.

Ballou, 171.

Barnard, 97.

Barnes, 89.

Bartlett, 50, 56, 62, 144, 188, 212.

Batchelder, 37, 46, 53, 61, 87, 89,
102, 130, 145, 149, 163.

Batchelor, 46, 57, 63, 64, 68, 71.

Bates, 99.

Beaman, 167.

Bean, 171.

Becket, 81, 87, 98.

Belknapp, 28, 111, 142.

Bell, 144, 159, 177.

Berbasky, 164.

Berry, 43, 45, 118, 156.

Betts, 30.

Bibber, 36.

Bickford, 172.

Bigelow, 216.

Bill, 7, 39.

Billings, 159.

Bingham, 148, 189.

Bird, 11, 26, 27, 130.

Bishop, 40, 42, 43.

Black, 90, 152, 155, 156, 194.

Blackinton, 114.

Blackledge, 62.

Blake, 99, 158.
Blanchard, 36.
Bliss, 50.
Blunt, 197.
Boardman, 55, 115.
Bolles, 60.
Bond, 90.
Borman, 9.
Bosworth, 42.
Bowditch, 112, 151.
Bowker, 55.
Bowles, 59.
Bowman, 202.
Boyden, 114.
Boynton, 69, 114, 115, 131, 170.
Bracketts, 78.
Bradbury, 16, 109, 164.
Bradley, 136, 176, 195.
Bradstreet, 4, 17, 18, 21, 26, 30.
Bragg, 45, 51.
Braman, 121, 191.
Brattle, 47.
Breed, 96, 97.
Bresey, 2.
Briar, 50, 67, 70.
Brickett, 111.
Bridges, 16, 35.
Briers, 31, 51.
Brigden, 3.
Briton, 163.
Broadstreete, 3, 30.
Brocklebank, 71, 93, 94, 95, 113,
114.
Brown, 62, 124, 128, 136, 142,
145, 153, 157, 161, 168, 169,
181, 194, 195, 204, 209.
Browne, 9, 30, 36, 107.
Bruse, 112.

Bryant, 163.
Bryent, 80, 81.
Bullock, 43.
Bunyan, xxii.
Burchmore, 96.
Burke, xix, 160.
Burleigh, 100.
Burley, 47.
Burnham, 104, 113.
Burpee, 110, 127, 129, 181.
Burritt, 192.
Bush, 139.
Buswell, 162.
Butler, 47, 74.
Butman, 163.
Buxton, 158.
Byshop, 29.

Cady, 23.
Caldwell, 26, 27, 30, 57, 69, 71,
75, 102, 105.
Calef, 44, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124,
127, 167, 168, 191.
Call, 7.
Camden, xix.
Campbell, 141, 173.
Canney, 161, 197.
Capwell, 161, 198.
Carey, 129, 201.
Carlton, 111, 196.
Carpenter, 172.
Carr, 42.
Carre, 31.
Carter, 24.
Cartwright, 2, 195, 217.
Cary, 97.
Case, 139.

- Catharine (Queen), xx.
 Chadwick, xxii.
 Challis, 33, 34, 35, 108.
 Chamberlain, 173, 177.
 Chandler, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 162, 178, 199,
 200.
 Chaplin, 65, 117, 128, 129, 166.
 Chapman, 41, 57, 60, 83, 94, 188,
 197, 213.
 Chase, 65, 90, 153, 170, 190, 195,
 205, 215.
 Cheever, 39, 52, 82, 90, 155.
 Cheney, 185.
 Child, 96.
 Chipman, 102, 149.
 Choate, 60, 123, 155.
 Church, 117, 118, 170.
 Cilley, 136, 174.
 Claggett, 135.
 Clark, 43, 106, 136, 161, 172, 192,
 198.
 Clarke, 36, 45, 46.
 Cleaveland, 123.
 Cleaves, 170.
 Cleveland, 56.
 Clifford, 155.
 Clough, 205.
 Coat, 142.
 Cobbet, 163.
 Coffin, 20, 44.
 Cofran, 173, 206.
 Coker, 109.
 Colby, 33, 35, 187.
 Coleman, 14, 18, 20.
 Collins, 11, 16, 26, 27, 28, 35, 40.
 Colman, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22.
 Comew, 35.
 Conant, 87, 94, 104, 117, 120, 121.
 Conery, 139.
 Conner, 109, 163.
 Conness, 129.
 Cook, 28, 114, 159, 164, 202.
 Cooke, 28, 43.
 Corbin, 184.
 Corning, 46.
 Cottle, 31.
 Coultman, 18.
 Courtney, 161.
 Cowdery, 158.
 Cowes, 45, 49, 60, 73.
 Coyt, 45.
 Crafts, 193.
 Crane, 157.
 Creesy, 164.
 Critchett, 140, 142, 146, 182, 183.
 Crocker, 104, 190, 214.
 Crockett, xvi, 109, 165, 197, 208.
 Crombe, 104.
 Crosby, 126, 152, 153, 216.
 Crose, 42.
 Cross, 12, 30, 51, 69.
 Cummings, 56.
 Curbey, 184, 210.
 Currier, 24, 31, 73, 176.
 Currin, 1.
 Curtis, 85, 86, 108, 166.
 Curwen, 1.
 Cutler, 120, 152.
 Cutts, 31, 98, 136.
 Daland, 87, 107, 159.
 Dane, 91.
 Darby, 9.
 Darling, 143.

- Davenport, 171.
Davis, 64, 65, 86, 91, 93, 94, 95,
100, 104, 108, 116, 117, 118, 119,
120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 135,
142, 145, 146, 162, 202.
Davison, 5.
Day, 43, 53, 54, 58, 64, 68, 69, 73.
Decker, 120.
Denison, x, 5, 8, 10, 13, 41.
Dennis, xv, 38, 52.
Dexter, 55, 109, 157, 162.
Dickeson, 126.
Dickison, 31.
Dillingham, 2.
Dingle, 216.
Doane, 163.
Dodge, 37, 38, 46, 83, 102, 109,
117, 118, 149, 157, 167, 168, 169.
Dole, 32, 45, 115, 131, 157.
Dorman, 1, 110, 117, 166, 167.
Dow, 35, 61, 139, 153.
Downing, 6.
Draper, 144.
Drew, 146, 183.
Du Bois, 193, 215, 216.
Dudley, x, 2, 4, 180.
Dummer, 32.
Dunbar, 147, 148.
Duncan, 107, 158, 159.
Dunham, 162, 185.
Dunlap, 136.
Dunton, 128, 139.
Durant, 101, 147.
Dustin, 158.
Dutch, 62, 86, 88, 89, 96, 124.
Dwinell, 110.
Dyer, 183.
Dyke, 138.
Eaton, 141, 145.
Edgerton, 156.
Edmands, 159.
Edmunds, 173, 206.
Edward IV (King), xx, xxi.
Edward VI (King), xxi.
Edwards, 37, 38, 83.
Elizabeth (Queen), xxi.
Elliot, 124, 158, 172.
Ellis, 189.
Emerson, 115, 147, 148, 157.
Emery, 204, 218.
Endicott, 6, 36, 103, 152.
Epps, 36, 45, 52, 73.
Evans, 196.
Eveleth, 50, 151, 193.
Everatt, 11.
Fabens, 161.
Fairfield, 161.
Falkner, 128.
Farand, 148.
Fargo, 129.
Farley, 47, 63, 103, 121.
Farmer, 114.
Farnham, 83, 101, 102.
Fawn, 1.
Fay, 96.
Fellows, 65.
Felt, 87.
Fern, 108.
Fife, 171, 173, 207.
Finney, 101, 147.
Fisk, 129, 159.
Fiske, 38, 159.
Fitts, 20.
Flanders, 28, 197.

Flaus, 217.
 Fletcher, 193, 216.
 Flint, 157, 193.
 Flood, 65.
 Floyd, 156.
 Follett, 95.
 Ford, 33, 35.
 Foss, 130, 182, 206.
 Foster, 61, 67, 69, 75, 92, 116,
 117, 121, 130, 159, 172.
 Fowle, 88.
 Frates, 109, 165.
 Freeze, 31.
 Frost, 133.
 Frye, 118, 129, 161.
 Fuller, 40, 47, 128, 160.
 Furbush, 129.

 Gage, 2, 9, 44, 118, 158, 182.
 Gains, 104.
 Gale, 24, 162.
 Galusha, 144.
 Gammis, 41.
 Garland, 111.
 Garrett, 30.
 Gault, 139.
 George, 32, 33, 127.
 Gerrish, 36.
 Giddings, 4, 60, 85, 86, 103. X
 Gilbert, 4, 152.
 Gill, 32.
 Gillett, 139.
 Gillingham, 185, 212.
 Gilman, xv, 98, 99, 100, 128, 137,
 143.
 Glover, 89.
 Goddard, 147, 188.

Godfrey, 162.
 Godfry, 4, 42.
 Goldsmith, 36, 38, 53, 82, 125.
 Goldwier, 24.
 Goodale, 150, 152.
 Goodell, 155, 192.
 Goodhue, 27, 35, 55, 61, 62, 69,
 74, 75, 84, 85, 169.
 Goodridge, 44, 45.
 Goodwin, 25.
 Gookin, 9.
 Gorham, 130.
 Goss, 172, 173.
 Gould, 30, 40, 43, 55, 88.
 Gove, 211.
 Graham, 145.
 Grant, 47, 140, 198.
 Graves, 9, 57, 71.
 Gray, 17.
 Greely, 146.
 Green, 56, 172, 183, 192.
 Greenleaf, 32, 44.
 Greenough, 112.
 Gregg, 185, 212.
 Grindell, 128.
 Griswold, 101.
 Gross, 43.
 Groves, 124.

 Hadlock, 23.
 Haines, 150, 190, 208.
 Hale, 16, 83, 91, 95, 147, 149, 187.
 Hales, 213.
 Hall, 23, 88, 89, 96, 101, 127, 170,
 205.
 Hamilton, 89.
 Hancock, 113.

- Harding, 85, 86.
Hardison, 150, 189, 190.
Hardy, 114.
Harriman, xv, 114, 115, 141, 156.
Harris, 61, 81, 99, 102.
Hart, 4, 43, 71.
Harvey, xvi.
Hascoll, 45.
Haskell, 113, 138, 155.
Hassall, 2.
Hathorne, 88, 96.
Hawkins, 168.
Hayes, 206.
Haynes, 140.
Hayward, 138.
Haywood, 114.
Hazen, 110, 185.
Heard, 14, 55.
Heath, 184.
Hedden, 70.
Henry VIII (King), xx.
Herbert, xv, 81, 88, 95, 96, 135.
Herrick, 31, 39, 40, 45, 46, 50, 87, 160.
Hidden, 119.
Higginson, 5.
Hill, 145, 149, 176.
Hilliard, 114, 180.
Hills, 111, 112, 114.
Hilton, 75, 76, 129, 137.
Hinman, 89.
Hobart, 94, 95, 110, 111, 143.
Hobbs, 120.
Hodgdon, 196.
Hodgkins, 85.
Hoge, 16.
Holland, 59.
Holmes, 140.
Holt, 142, 146, 171, 181, 182, 183, 207, 210.
Holyoke, 55.
Hooper, 196.
Hopkinson, 128.
Horton, 157.
Hovey, 52, 60, 104, 140.
How, 92, 94, 116.
Howard, 60, 146, 184.
Howe, 67, 91, 95, 112.
Howlett, 9, 47.
Hoyt, 138, 181, 209.
Hubbard, 29, 93, 100, 110, 111, 128, 184.
Hulett, 24.
Hull, 115.
Humphrey, 113.
Hunt, 39, 90, 156.
Hunter, 172.
Huntington, 23, 121, 185, 211.
Huntress, 161.
Hurd, 186, 205.
Huse, 62, 84, 86, 135, 157.
Hutchins, 180.
Hutchinson, 141, 151, 152, 171.
Hutton, 31, 35, 37, 38, 53.
Ingersoll, 165.
Ingraham, 199.
Irish, 148.
Ives, 191.
Jackson, 51, 112, 130, 200.
Jacob, 2, 29, 36, 50, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 153, 170.

James VI (King), xxi.

Jameson, 146.

Jaquish, 20, 23.

Jelly, 162.

Jenness, 100, 137, 183.

Jewel, 137.

Jewett, 41, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69,
73, 75, 102, 114, 119, 124, 143,
167.

Johnson, x, 141, 158, 159, 180,
208.

Jones, 87, 88, 115, 130, 142, 182.

Jordan, 11, 31, 32, 34, 44, 162.

Joy, 100.

Justason, 168.

Kalderwood, 140.

Kelley, 181, 209.

Kelly, 137.

Kendall, 103.

Kennedy, 131.

Kenny, 128.

Kezer, 117, 166, 167.

Killam, 82, 115.

Kimball, 8, 11, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30,
35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 47, 51, 52,
54, 57, 60, 62, 64, 68, 71, 83, 94,
108, 146, 156, 182, 197.

King, 124, 130.

Kinsman, 48.

Knight, 16, 26, 41, 57, 71.

Knowlton, 41, 46, 128.

Knox, 122, 141, 174, 180.

Ladd, xv, xvi, 100, 110, 141.

Laiten, 130.

Lake, 139, 162, 200, 201, 207.

Lakeman, 105.

Lancaster, 153, 197.

Lander, 162, 201.

Lane, 46.

Lang, 88.

Langdon, 144, 145.

Langley, 174, 207.

Laskin, 39.

Lawrence, 135.

Leach, 185, 211.

Learned, 100, 140, 143.

Leavitt, 90.

Lee, 42.

Leech, 103.

Le Favor, 138.

Leonard, 148.

Leslie, 112.

Leverett, 144.

Lewis, 113.

Libby, 89, 100, 140.

Lindsay, 197.

Linell, 164, 203.

Litch, 158.

Little, 18, 22.

Littlefield, 171.

Locke, 146, 148, 183.

Loomis, 139.

Lord, 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 16, 23, 26,
28, 42, 48, 49, 57, 58, 61, 64, 69,
71, 73, 88, 102, 120, 135, 161.

Lovejoy, xvi, 11, 17, 100, 141,
142, 182.

Lovell, 9, 86.

Low, 119, 127.

Lowd, 46.

Lowell, 23.

Lowle, 20.

- Lucas, 165.
Lull, 36, 44, 59.
Lummus, 36.
Lund, 169.
Lunt, 22.
- Macklaffin, 37.
Manning, 47, 92, 104, 116, 121.
Mansfield, xxii, 97, 135.
March, 17, 37, 46, 49, 50, 70, 74.
Marden, 181, 200, 218.
Marsh, 102, 103.
Marshall, 83.
Martin, 3, 97, 130, 181, 208.
Mason, 98.
Mather, 126.
Mathew, 13.
Mattoon, 81, 98.
Mayo, 148.
McConell, 90.
McGlaughlin, 109, 162.
McMullin, 168.
Mead, 79, 133.
Medcalf, 1, 4.
Melvin, 187.
Merriam, 196.
Merrill, 89, 100, 109, 113, 114,
143, 144, 145, 164, 184.
Merwin, 144.
Messer, 88, 147, 186.
Metcalf, 14, 65, 104, 118, 119, 120,
121, 176.
Mighill, 121.
Miller, 129.
Milliken, 204.
Mills, 197.
Minns, 88.
- Minot, 180, 208.
Mitchell, 195.
Monson, 143.
Montague, 147, 188.
Montcalm, 118, 126.
Moody, 1, 34, 80.
Moore, 173, 206.
Moors, 69.
More, 40.
Morgan, xi, 11, 24, 25.
Morse, 21, 23, 31, 121, 147, 185,
186, 194, 195, 212, 215, 216, 217.
Moulton, 53.
Mudgett, 139.
Mugridge, 178.
Murdock, 15.
Murray, 119.
Mussey, 26.
Muzzy, 30.
- Neal, 77, 78, 129, 137.
Neland, 40.
Nelson, 115, 185, 212.
Nevill, 2.
Newhall, 196.
Newman, 36.
Newmarch, 43.
Nichols, 87, 114, 125, 156, 184,
210.
Nicholson, 196.
Nickerson, 161, 198.
Norman, xi, 24.
Norris, 97, 113, 136, 148, 189.
Northend, 47, 155.
Norton, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15,
17, 30, 45, 50, 72, 73, 128.
Nowell, 90, 156.

- Noyes, 85, 136.
 Nute, 112.
 Nutter, 136, 170.

 Oakes, 107, 152.
 Ollphant, 144.
 Oliver, 163, 171.
 Orne, 138.
 Osborne, xii, 18, 22, 107, 157.
 Osgood, x, 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 32,
 33.

 Paddock, 203.
 Page, 86, 89, 106, 150, 151, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 190, 192.
 Paine, 42, 45.
 Palmer, 4, 121.
 Parker, 20, 112, 172, 173.
 Parr, xxi.
 Parris, 43, 191.
 Parsons, 75, 81, 89, 90, 99, 100.
 Patch, 42, 56, 85, 108, 171.
 Patten, 147, 187.
 Patterson, 169, 198.
 Payne, 145.
 Peabody, 91, 114, 115, 134, 135,
 191.
 Peace, 96.
 Peacher, 184.
 Pearson, 110, 136.
 Peaslee, 176, 178.
 Peasly, 24, 31.
 Peeters, 10, 30.
 Peirce, 43, 123, 125.
 Pendar, 89.

 Pengry, 12, 26, 47.
 Penny, 202.
 Perkins, 27, 28, 35, 41, 42, 47, 54,
 82, 83, 95, 102, 110, 115, 116,
 117, 137, 153, 196.
 Perley, 56, 85, 93, 95, 109, 110,
 112, 113, 116, 120, 166, 169, 204.
 Perry, 112, 162, 199.
 Peters, 35, 42, 158.
 Peterson, 96.
 Pettengill, 108, 190.
 Phelps, 100, 138, 140.
 Philbrick, 206.
 Phippen, 159.
 Pickard, 114, 148, 166, 189.
 Pickering, 182.
 Pierce, 101, 178.
 Pike, 16, 19.
 Pillsbury, 147, 187, 197.
 Pinder, 16, 59, 107, 136.
 Piper, 184.
 Platts, 121.
 Plumer, 97, 98, 110, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 174.
 Pogue, 89.
 Pollard, 205.
 Poor, 112.
 Poore, 23.
 Pope, 127, 196.
 Porter, 55, 107, 124, 138, 151.
 Potter, 36, 66, 69, 74, 91, 94, 95,
 102, 110, 116, 166.
 Pottle, 80, 81.
 Powers, 110.
 Pratt, 105, 163.
 Pray, 166.
 Prescott, 56, 103.
 Preston, 6, 30.

- Priest, 88.
Prince, 42, 62, 84, 86.
Pritchett, 42, 65.
Proctor, 43, 48, 97, 157.
Pudeator, 36.
Pulsifer, 69.
Putnam, 55, 86, 90, 103, 105, 106,
150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158,
159, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196.

Quartermayne, xx.
Quilter, 59.
Quimby, 146, 184.

Randlett, 136.
Ranger, 147, 187.
Ranney, 96.
Raymond, 164.
Rea, 87, 88.
Reddington, 65.
Reeves, 200, 217, 218.
Remick, 137.
Rhuee, 99.
Richard (Cœur de Lion), xix.
Richards, 128, 156, 188.
Richardson, 196.
Ricker, 115.
Rindge, 47, 79, 120, 121.
Ring, 24, 33, 34, 73.
Ringe, 42.
Ripley, 138.
Robertson, 139.
Robie, 209.
Robinson, 2, 100, 114, 138, 139,
140, 142, 173, 206, 207.
Rodgers, 141.

Roffe, 40.
Rogers, 29, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 72,
84, 143, 202.
Rolfe, 13, 27, 203.
Rollins, 139, 144.
Roper, 39.
Ropes, 55.
Ross, 15, 86, 104, 105, 194.
Rowell, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,
20, 22, 26, 37, 46, 60.
Rowlandson, 13.
Rugg, 128.
Russell, 130.
Rust, 56, 198.
Ryan, 97.
Ryder, 193, 216.

Safford, 47, 119.
Salter, 207.
Saltonstall, 8, 61.
Sampson, 24.
Sanborn, xv, 128, 136, 184, 194.
Sanger, 125.
Sargent, 16, 32, 99, 141, 143, 180.
Savage, 27, 44.
Sawyer, 31, 70, 120, 177, 185,
211.
Sayres, xv, 1.
Scales, 142.
Scott, 2, 28, 29, 30, 31, 42, 50,
109, 119, 120, 156.
Scovey, 161.
Scribner, 201, 204.
Sears, 157.
Sedan, 56.
Severance, 8, 148.
Seward, 135.

Seymour (Lord), xxi.
 Shales, 124.
 Shatswell, 10, 81, 97, 98, 105.
 Shaw, 45, 128, 162.
 Sherburne, 79.
 Sherman, 148.
 Sherwin, 65, 91.
 Shillaber, 97.
 Shoppy, 174.
 Silsbye, 3.
 Simonds, 29.
 Smart, 78, 80.
 Smiley, 190, 214, 215.
 Smith, x, 29, 38, 41, 47, 52, 60,
 74, 104, 105, 108, 115, 116, 124,
 125, 139, 156, 163, 165, 191, 193,
 199, 203.
 Snell, 128.
 Snow, 218.
 Somerby, 20, 138.
 Somes, 115.
 Southwick, 91.
 Spafford, 42.
 Spaight, 89.
 Spear, 199.
 Spofford, 113, 114.
 Spring, 199.
 Stace, 10, 27.
 Stackpole, xii, xv, 112.
 Stacy, 43, 105, 149, 150.
 Staniford, 50, 83, 85, 86, 101,
 102, 107, 108, 120, 167.
 Stark, 111.
 Stearns, 82, 101.
 Stedman, 112.
 Stephens, 103.
 Stevens, 86, 107, 130, 136, 143,
 159, 170, 171, 175.

Stickney, ix, xii, 27, 35, 60, 73,
 91, 107, 111, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 142,
 157, 160, 161, 181.
 Stiles, 101, 146.
 Still, 147.
 Stimpson, 106, 153.
 Stone, 102, 182.
 Story, 57, 61, 135.
 Stover, 74, 197.
 Strickland, 113.
 Strong, 122, 145.
 Stuart, 128.
 Sukeforth, 130.
 Sullivan, 175, 176.
 Sumner, 148, 195.
 Sutton, 61.
 Symonds, x, 3, 9, 26, 29, 30, 36,
 37, 67, 70, 71, 73, 151.

 Taintor, 145.
 Tappen, 165, 203, 204.
 Tarbox, 162, 200.
 Tasker, 131.
 Teed, 130.
 Tennant, 183, 210.
 Tenney, 44.
 Tewksbury, 170.
 Thing, 81, 99, 137.
 Thomas, 89, 208.
 Thompson, 197.
 Thorla, 67.
 Tibbetts, 200.
 Tillotson (Abp.), xxii.
 Tilton, 65.
 Titcomb, 34, 54, 114.
 Titus, 171.

- Todd, 64.
Torr, 158.
Touzell, 96.
Towne, 117.
Townsend, 23.
Towsley, 147.
Train, 148, 188.
Trask, 56, 169.
Treadwell, 40, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56,
60, 103.
Trefry, 218.
Trow, 187.
Truax, 168.
True, 70.
Tubbs, 187.
Tuck, 169, 177.
Tucker, 216, 217.
Tukey, 86, 108, 109.
Turner, 130.
Tuttle, 2, 60, 71, 109, 164.
Twiss, 211.
Twombly, 204.

Upham, 36, 43.
Upton, 162, 201, 202.
Ursellton, 4, 42.

Varnham, 2, 26.
Verry, 42.
Very, 120.
Vose, 175.

Wade, 4, 71, 102, 104, 107, 116.
Wadsworth, 71, 193.
Wainwright, 43, 44, 45, 173.
Waite, 83.

Walcott, 204.
Waldern, 36.
Waldo, 26.
Walker, 45, 101, 129.
Wallace, 196.
Wallis, 10.
Walt, 145.
Walton, 201.
Ward, xv, 160.
Wardwell, 17, 102, 171.
Warner, 37, 46, 67.
Warren, 106.
Washington, 87, 126.
Wasson, 148.
Waters, 124, 125, 127.
Wathen, 25.
Watson, 42, 180.
Wattles, 1.
Wayland, 124.
Wayne, 150.
Webb, 193.
Webber, 101, 169.
Webster, 1, 2, 134, 184.
Wedgewood, 77.
Weeks, 81, 100.
Weld, 25.
Wells, 9, 51, 129, 184, 203.
Wendell, 88.
Wentworth, 80, 81, 128.
West, 90, 97, 120, 195.
Weston, 157.
Wetherbee, 118, 169.
Wetzel, 188.
Wheeler, 45.
Wheelwright, 88.
Whidden, 79, 80, 181.
Whipple, 46, 62.
White, 22, 38, 54, 88, 199.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Whittier, 138, 192.
 Whittredge, 107, 160.
 Wickes, 198.
 Wigand, 163.
 Wiggin, 136, 144, 170, 182, 199.
 Wigglesworth, 119.
 Wild, 2.
 Wildes, 117, 120.
 Wilkins, 171.
 Willcox, 169, 173.
 Willcoxon, 147.
 Williams, 27, 115, 124.
 Willoms, 30.
 Wilson, 13, 15, 23, 27, 31, 40, 44,
 158.
 Winchester, 124, 125.
 Windsor, 41.
 Winn, 205.
 Winship, 138.
 Winsley, 4, 5, 11, 20, 24.</p> | <p>Winslow, 4.
 Winthrop, x, 6, 45.
 Witt, 51.
 Wood, 47, 65, 114, 143, 148, 160.
 Woodam, 3, 7, 40.
 Woodbridge, 21.
 Woodbury, 87, 89, 172, 176.
 Woodmansey, 2.
 Woodward, 37, 162, 201.
 Worcester, 130.
 Wormwell, 200.
 Worthen, 26, 147, 186.
 Worthylake, 124.
 Wortup, 28.
 Wyles, 145.</p>

<p>Yeaton, 142, 181, 182.
 Young, 40, 79, 80.
 Younglove, 4, 17, 48.</p> |
|--|--|



3 1197 21176 2676

DATE DUE

SEP 17 1997

SEP 11 1997

24 2008

MAR 24 2008

JAN 09 2009

MAY 11 2009

AUG 11 2010

